



Gc  
974.402  
W536v  
1568018

M. L.

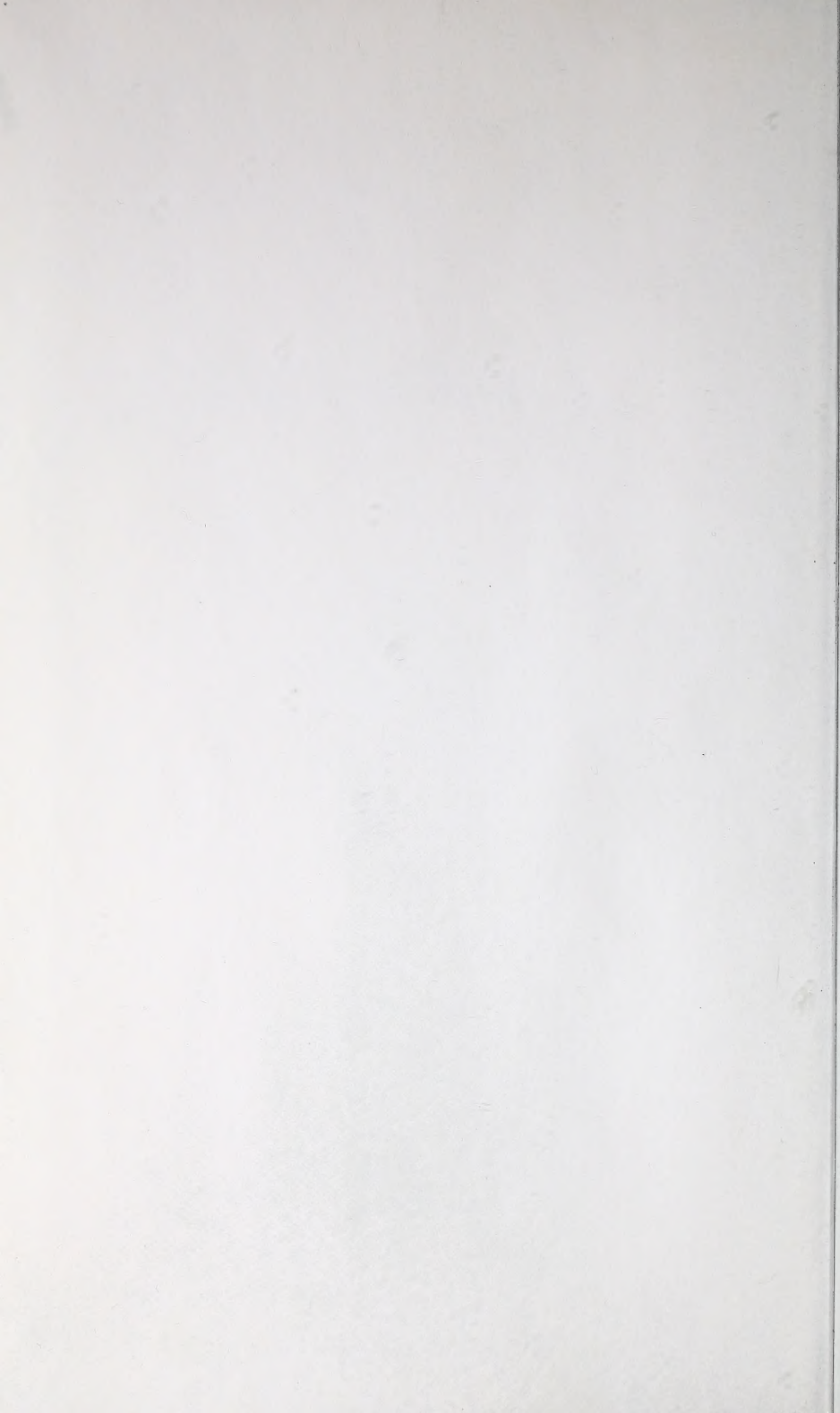
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



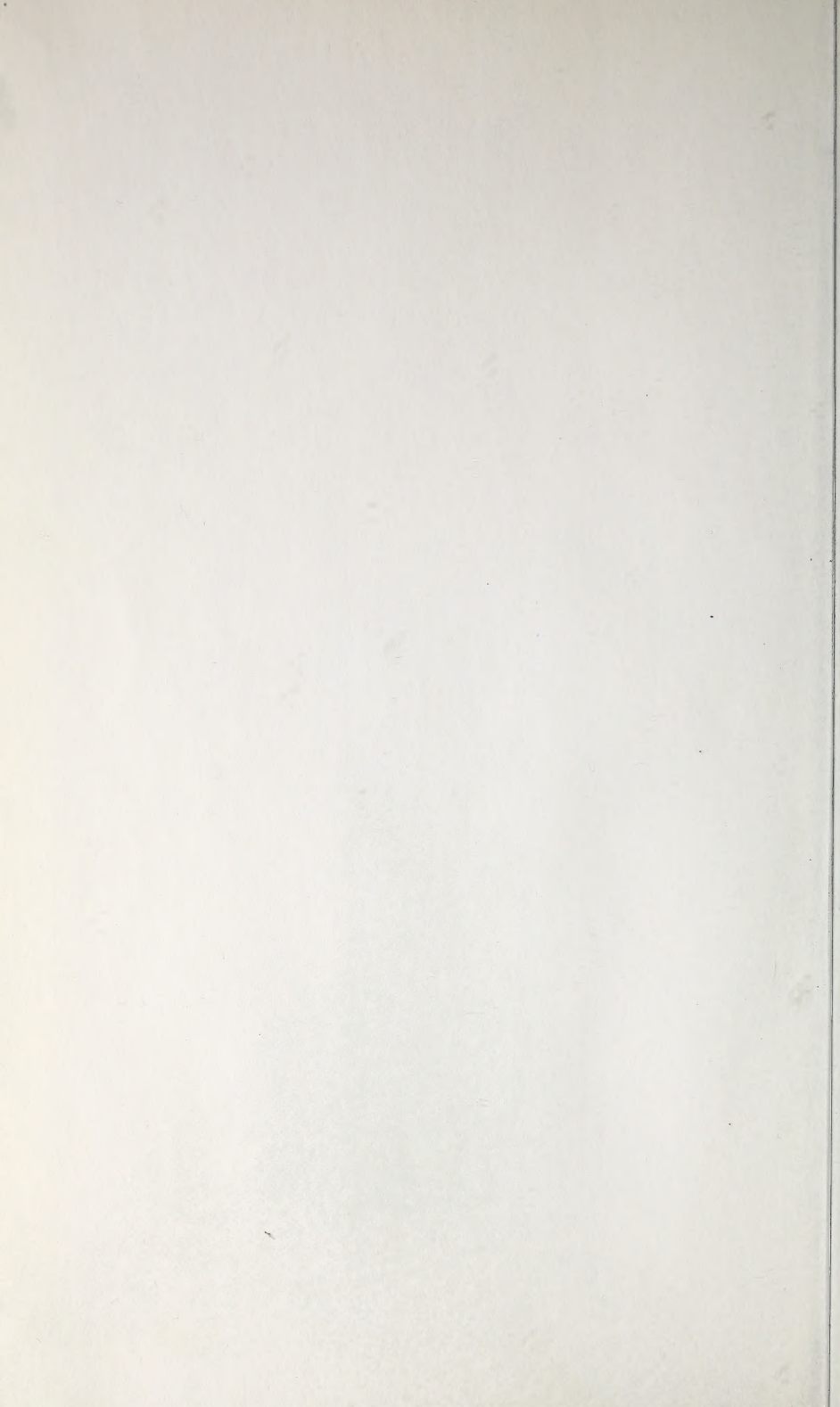
3 1833 01753 0897







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



Systematic History Fund.

→  
VITAL RECORDS

OF

WESTBOROUGH,

MASSACHUSETTS.

To the end of the year 1849.



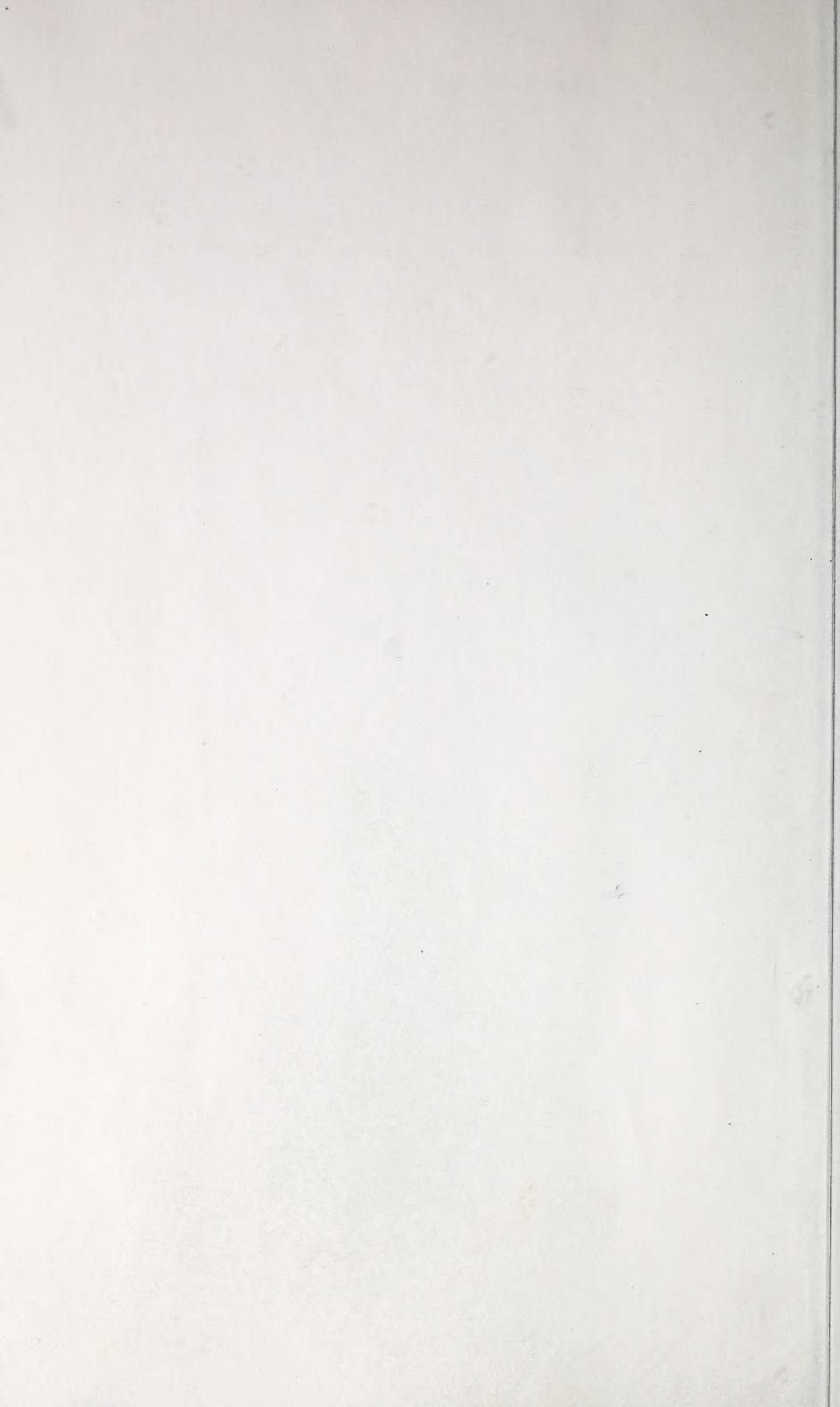
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS.

PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN F. RICE,

Treasurer of the Fund.

1853





Systematic History Fund.

---

VITAL RECORDS

OF

WESTBOROUGH,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.



WORCESTER MASSACHUSETTS:  
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,  
Trustee of the Fund.

1903.

Epitaphic Epitaphy Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

WESTBOROUGH,

MASSACHUSETTS

To the end of the year 1849

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

WESTBOROUGH, MASS.



WORCESTER MASSACHUSETTS.

PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN T. RICE.

Printer of the Press.

1850.



E60942.9

1568018

Stanbope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

125014

## Publisher's Note.

---

The list of Westborough Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all which were entered in the Town Books during the period from the earliest date there found to the end of the year 1849. Some additions and corrections of names and dates have been made from the records of the First Church, these being indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in most cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Westborough, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

When places other than Westborough and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy.



# Publication's Year

The following table shows the number of publications in the field of [illegible] for the years 1980 through 1990. The data is presented in a tabular format, with the year in the first column and the number of publications in the second column. The total number of publications for each year is shown in the third column.

Year	Number of Publications	Total Publications
1980	12	12
1981	15	27
1982	18	45
1983	22	67
1984	25	92
1985	30	122
1986	35	157
1987	40	197
1988	45	242
1989	50	292
1990	55	347

The data indicates a steady increase in the number of publications over the decade, with a particularly sharp rise in the late 1980s and early 1990s. This suggests a growing interest in the field and a rapid accumulation of knowledge.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>a.</i>	— age
<i>abt.</i>	— about
<i>b.</i>	— born
<i>ch.</i>	— child
<i>chn.</i>	— children
<i>co.</i>	— county
<i>C.R.</i>	— church record.
<i>d.</i>	— daughter; day; died
<i>Dea.</i>	— deacon
<i>dup.</i>	— duplicate entry
<i>f.</i>	— female
<i>h.</i>	— husband
<i>inf.</i>	— infant
<i>int.</i>	— publishment of intention of marriage
<i>Jr.</i>	— junior
<i>m.</i>	— male; married; month
<i>rec.</i>	— recorded
<i>s.</i>	— son
<i>Sr.</i>	— senior
<i>w.</i>	— wife
<i>wid.</i>	— widow
<i>widr.</i>	— widower
<i>y.</i>	— year
<i>2d.</i>	— second

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

# Table of Contents

Chapter I	1
Chapter II	15
Chapter III	30
Chapter IV	45
Chapter V	60
Chapter VI	75
Chapter VII	90
Chapter VIII	105
Chapter IX	120
Chapter X	135
Chapter XI	150
Chapter XII	165
Chapter XIII	180
Chapter XIV	195
Chapter XV	210
Chapter XVI	225
Chapter XVII	240
Chapter XVIII	255
Chapter XIX	270
Chapter XX	285
Chapter XXI	300
Chapter XXII	315
Chapter XXIII	330
Chapter XXIV	345
Chapter XXV	360
Chapter XXVI	375
Chapter XXVII	390
Chapter XXVIII	405
Chapter XXIX	420
Chapter XXX	435

THE END OF THE WORLD



## Westborough.

---

ON the 18th of November, 1717, the westerly part of the territory of Marlborough, then known as Chauncy, was incorporated with other lands as a town, and received the name of Westborough. Subsequent additions were made to this tract, from Sutton in 1728, from Shrewsbury in 1762 and 1793, and from Upton in 1763. In 1766 the Second Precinct of Westborough was made the District of Northborough, and in 1775 this was set off as a separate town.

The population of Westborough in 1776 was 900; in 1790, 934; and at later ten year periods as follows: 1800, 922; 1810, 1,048; 1820, 1,326; 1830, 1,438; 1840, 1,658; 1850, 2,371. Population in 1900, 5,400.

## Appendix II

Continued from page 100

The first of these is the fact that the data are not normally distributed. This is evident from the fact that the distribution of the data is skewed to the right. The second is the fact that the data are not independent. This is evident from the fact that the data are correlated. The third is the fact that the data are not stationary. This is evident from the fact that the data are non-constant over time.

The fourth is the fact that the data are not normally distributed. This is evident from the fact that the distribution of the data is skewed to the right.

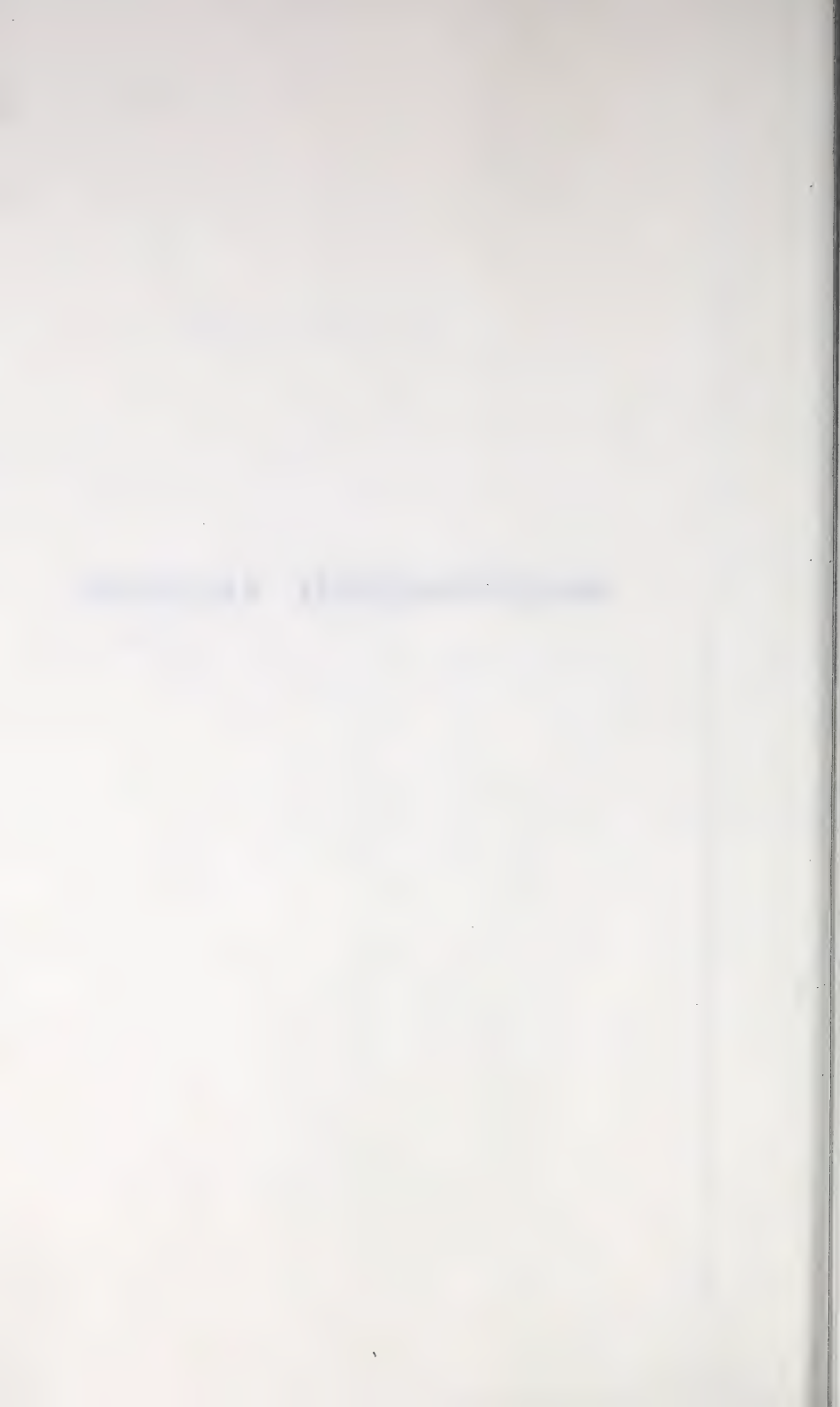
The fifth is the fact that the data are not independent. This is evident from the fact that the data are correlated.

Number of Births printed . . . .	3,968
Marriages . . . .	1604=3,208 names
Deaths . . . . .	<u>1,045</u>
	8,221 total.





## WESTBOROUGH RECORDS.



## WESTBOROUGH BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1769.

Alvin Tyler, s. Isaac Jr. and Margery, May 21, 1812.

Asa, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1761.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1754.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1757.

David Nahor, s. Sanford and Sarah, March 31, 1832.

Deborah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1768.

Emily Jane, d. Sanford and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1837.

Hannah, d. Isaac Jr. and Margery, April 3, 1803.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, March 17, 1777.

Isaac Varnum, s. Isaac Jr. and Margery, May 30, 1809.

James Nahor, s. Sanford and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1829.

John Franklin, s. Sanford and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1835.

John Gibson, s. Isaac Jr. and Margery, Sept. 4, 1804.

Maria Antelett, d. Sanford and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1833.

Olive, d. Isaac Jr. and Margery, April 17, 1807.

Polley, d. Daniell Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1778.

Samuell Hall, s. Daniell Jr. and Elizabeth, March 28, 1780.

Sanford, s. Isaac Jr. and Margery, Nov. 15, 1805.

Sarah, d. Isaac Jr. and Margery, Feb. 22, 1811.

Sarah Caroline, d. Sanford and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1830.

**AIKEN**, Emily P., d. John and Emily, March 31, 1848.

**ALDRICH**, Emily Jane, d. Hannibal S. and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1848.

George Selwin, s. Hannibal S. and Mary B., Jan. 20, 1846.

William Milton, s. Hannibal S. and Mary B., May 2, 1844.

**ALEXANDER**, Mary Sophia, d. David and Harriot, Jan. 9, 1809.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Elijah, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1729. C.R.

Samuel, s. Ephraim and Susanna, July 13, 1729. C.R.





ALLEN, Samuel, s. Samuell and Mary, June 15, 1759.  
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Aug. 17, 1729. C.R.  
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Susanna, July 13, 1729. C.R.

ALLIN (see Allen), Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 19,  
1754.

Elijah, s. Epharim and Susannah, Nov. 25, 1728.  
Ephram, s. Ephram and Susannah, Oct. 24, 1731.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, April 28, 1734.  
Joseph, s. Samuell and Mary, June 19, 1753.  
Loring, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1761.  
Molly, d. Samuell and Abigail, July 16, 1748.  
Samuel, s. Samuell and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1749.  
Samuel, s. Ephairim and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1720.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1756.  
Susannah, d. Epharim and Susannah, Aug. 31, 1723.

AMSDEN, Abigail, d. Jacob and Sarah, April 18, 1724.  
John, s. Isaac and Mary, March 7, 1747-8.  
Lidia, d. Jacob and Sarah, March 27, 1722.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1720.

ANDREWS, Abigail Forbush, d. Joel F. and Cynthia L.,  
March 17, 1832.

Allen Augustus, twin s. Joel F. and Cynthia L., March 27, 1836.  
Anna, d. Thomas and Hannah, April 14, 1789.  
Caleb Ashley, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1804.  
Catherine Forbush, d. Thomas Elliot and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1818.  
Charles Curtis, s. Samuel C. and Lucy H., May 18, 1842.  
Ellen Augusta, twin d. Joel F. and Cynthia L., March 27, 1836.  
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 1, 1787. In Princeton.  
George, s. George Jr. and Rhoda, July 3, 1791.  
Harriot, d. George Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 24, 1793.  
Ira, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1803.  
Joel Furbush, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1804.  
John, twin s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1791. In  
Princeton.  
Lucius Chamberlin, s. Thomas Elliot and Nancy, Nov. 8, 1819.  
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 29, 1800.  
Lucy Francis, d. Samuel C. and Sarah P., April 20, 1845.  
Martha, d. George and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1764.  
Merit, s. George Jr. and Rhoda, Oct. 14, 1795.  
Nahum, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1784.  
Polly, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1792.  
Rhoda, d. George Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1789.



ANDREWS, Sally, twin d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1791.  
In Princeton.

Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, April 30, 1779.

Samuel Curtis, s. Thomas Elliot and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1815.

Sarah, d. George and Eunice, May 19, 1768.

Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1797.

Stephen, s. Thomas Elliot and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1825.

Thomas Elliot, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1786.

Thomas Elliot, s. Thomas Elliot and Nancy, March 9, 1822.

ARNOLD, Hephsebel, d. Thomas and Margery, May 17, 1771.

John, s. Thomas and Margery, Jan. 5, 1773.

Mary, d. Thomas and Margery, Nov. 14, 1769.

BADCOCK (see Badkok), Azubah, d. William Jr. and Sibal,  
Oct. 15, 1764.

Jason, March 30, 1726. C.R.

BADKOK (see Badcock), Aaron, s. Jason and Mary, Dec. 3,  
1749.

Keturah, d. Jason and Mary, June 8, 1754.

Persis, d. Jason and Mary, Feb. 22, 1756.

Solomon, s. Jason and Mary, Dec. 27, 1751.

BAKER, Abigal, d. Edward and Persis, Nov. 4, 1728.

Abigail, d. Ezra and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1776.

Claricy, d. John and Salome, Dec. 23, 1790.

Edward, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 11, 1772. C.R.

Elizebath, d. Edward and Persis, March 28, 1734.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 16, 1777. C.R.

Ephraim, s. John, May 25, 1740. C.R.

Ezra, s. Edward and Persis, May 21, 1740.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 26, 1766. C.R.

Hannah, d. Ezra and Hannah, March 18, 1780.

Hephzibath, d. Edward and Persis, March 22, 1729-30.

John, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 10, 1760.

Joseph, s. Edward and Persis, May 19, 1736.

Joseph, s. Ezra and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1774.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 8, 1779. C.R.

Leveniah, d. Edward and Persis, May 23, 1738.

Lidia, d. Solomon and Hannah, April 12, 1770.

Lucy, d. Solomon and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1772.

Lydia, d. Solomon and Sarah, March 12, 1762.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 30, 1774. C.R.

Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, March 18, 1764. C.R.

Mary, d. Thomas and Zeubah, Dec. 13, 1738.



BAKER, Mary, d. Edward and Persis, July 19, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Hannah, July 4, 1771.  
 Mindwel, d. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1764.  
 Nahum, s. Ezera and Hannah, July 11, 1764.  
 Nancy, d. John and Salome, Oct. 24, 1788.  
 Persis, d. Edward and Persis, Nov. 8, 1726.  
 Persis, d. Joseph and Martha, June 17, 1770. C.R.  
 Sally, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 28, 1762. C.R.  
 Samuel, s. Edward and Persis, Aug. 27, 1722.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph Esq. and Martha, Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1768.  
 Solomon, s. Edward and Persis, Jan. 3, 1723-4, or 1724-5.  
 Solomon, s. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1778.  
 Susana, d. Samuel and Susana, Nov. 16, 1748.

BALDWIN, Frank A., s. Charles and Phedoro, June 5, 1845.

BALL, Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, March 27, 1729.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.  
 Catherine Louisa, d. Robert and Polly, Oct. 6, 1837.  
 Charlotte, d. John and Abigail, June 6, 1763.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1726.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, April 16, 1727. C.R.  
 Eunice, d. John and Lydia, April 2, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1773.  
 James, s. James and Sarah, July 2, 1729.  
 James, s. Dinah Fay, April 15, 1754.  
 Jamimiah, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 15, 1732-3.  
 John, s. James and Sarah, July 18, 1738.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, March 23, 1776.  
 Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1763.  
 Levi, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1766.  
 Levina, d. John and Lydia, June 9, 1781.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lucy, June 24, 1787. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. James and Sarah, March 31, 1734. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, May 2, 1725. C.R.  
 Mary Augusta, d. ——— and Mary Severs, June 20, 1815.  
 Molly, d. John and Lydia, March 3, 1769.  
 Nahum, s. James and Sarah, July 4, 1731. C.R.  
 Nahum, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1761.  
 Nathan, s. James and Sarah, June 16, 1731. [C. R. Nahum,  
 which is right.]



1	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209
---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

BALL, Olive Jane, d. Robert and Polly, Aug. 7, 1839.  
 Patience, d. James and Hannah [Sarah in C.R., which is right],  
 Dec. 10, 1724.

Patty, d. John and Abigail, June 10, 1765.  
 Patty, d. John and Lydia, March 5, 1785.  
 Philena Newton, d. Robert and Polly, Aug. 4, 1835.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, March 25, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. John and Lydia, July 9, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1735.  
 Susannah, d. Nathan and Mary, June 11, 1727.

BARKER, Abigal, d. William and Jane, Aug. 20, 1760.  
 Mary, d. William and Jane, Dec. 18, 1763.  
 William, s. William and Jane, June 5, 1762.

BARNS (see Barnes), Abigail, d. Richard and Jemima, March  
 23, 1778.

Barnum, [s. Richard and Anna], Sept. 1, 1789.  
 David William, s. Richard and Mary, May 16, 1796.  
 Eli, s. Luther and Ruth, March 12, 1797.  
 Epharam, s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1775.  
 Ephraim, s. Richard and Elizabeth, April 23, 1761.  
 John, s. Richard Jr. and Anna, Oct. 26, 1783.  
 Luther, s. Richard Jr. and Anna, July 18, 1772.  
 Sebe, d. Richard and Anna, Nov. 16, 1786.

BARNES (see Barns), Abigail, d. Richard and Elezebath, Feb.  
 6, 1749-50.

Albert Judson, s. John and Sarah D., March 1, 1842.  
 Alice Almira, d. John and Sarah D., Aug. 31, 1845.  
 Anna, d. Richard and Elizebath, Jan. 4, 1741-2.  
 Elizabeth, twin d. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1742.  
 Emily Louisa, d. John and Sarah D., Nov. 11, 1843.  
 Francis, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1752.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Elizebath, Aug. 25, 1745.  
 Mary, twin d. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1742.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Elizeberth, Nov. 12, 1739.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Elizebath, Nov. 16, 1747.

BARTLET (see Bartlit), Levina, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec.  
 18, 1757.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 20, 1760.

BARTLIT (see Bartlet), Abraham, s. Jotham and Meriam, Feb.  
 27, 1754.



BARTLIT, Antepast, s. Jotham and Meriam, March 2, 1745-6.  
 Ezekiel, s. Jotham and Meriam, Feb. 18, 1749-50.  
 Lucy, d. Jotham and Meriam, Oct. 8, 1747.

BASS, Hannah, d. Gilliam and Rebeck, Aug. 26, 1772.

BATES, Jane [of Cohasset], April 3, 1794.

BATHERICK (see Bathrick), Assenath, d. Solomon and Miriam, March 2, 1775.

Curtis, s. Timothy and Hephzebeth, April 21, 1815.

Cyrus, s. Stephen and Patty, April 16, 1791.

David, s. David and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1754.

David, s. Timothy and Hephzebeth, June 21, 1811.

Edwin, s. Timothy and Hephzebeth, May 28, 1813.

Eli, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 4, 1786.

Eliza Ames, d. Eli and Betsey, July 11, 1814.

Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Hephzebeth, June 2, 1817.

Elmer, s. Levi and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1795.

Emeline Augusta, d. Eli and Betsey, March 4, 1816.

Eunice Miriam, d. Levi and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1798.

Hollis, s. Stephen and Patty, May 4, 1789.

James, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1783.

John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 18, 1777.

Jonathan, s. David and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1749. C.R.

Jonathan, twin s. Jonathan and Susanna, June 12, 1788.

Lamson, s. Eli and Betsey, June 3, 1820.

Lamson Ellis, s. Eli and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1827.

Levi, s. Solomon and Miriam, Sept. 29, 1772.

Lydia, d. David and Lydia, March 11, 1752.

Lydia Abigail, d. Eli and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1822.

Maltina Maria, d. Elmer and Mariot, Jan. 21, 1829.

Mindwell, d. David and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1749-50.

Nabby, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1790.

Nahum, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1792.

Nancy Augusta, d. Elmer and Mariot, Jan. 17, 1823.

Puah, — Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1779.

Roxanna Sophia, d. Elmer and Mariot, Dec. 12, 1824.

Silas Parker, s. Eli and Betsey, April 16, 1818.

Solomon, s. David and Lydia, April 22, 1746.

Stephen, s. David and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.

Susanna, twin d. Jonathan and Susanna, June 12, 1788.

Timothy, s. Solomon and Thankfull, Sept. 26, 1783.

BATHRICK (see Batherick), Addison Levi, s. Elmer and Mariot, Jan. 14, 1827.





**BATHRICK**, Albert Parker, s. ——— and Eliza Bathrick, July 12, 1842.

Alvira Philene, d. Eli and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1825.

Anna, d. David and Lydia, March 20, 1748.

**BEAMAN** (see Beeman), Abraham, s. Eliazer and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1726.

Eliazer, s. Eliazer and Hannah, April 26, 1728. [C.R.: Eleazer and Mary Behman.]

Henry Austin, s. Curtis and Abigail M., Oct. 2, 1846.

Willard Wood, s. Artemas and Maria, Oct. 17, 1848.

**BEATON** (see Beeton), George Washington, s. John Jr. and Eunis, Feb. 9, 1779.

John Jr., s. [John and Eunis], Feb. 2, 1792.

Thomas, s. John Jr. and Eunis, July 19, 1782. At Oakham.

William, s. John Jr. and Eunis, Dec. 22, 1776.

Winslow, s. John Jr. and Eunis, March 4, 1789. At Oakham.

**BEEAMAN** (see Beaman, Beemon), Aaron, s. Artemus and Maria M., Dec. 5, 1837.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Miriam, Jan. 18, 1754.

Asenath, d. Abraham and Miriam, Aug. 30, 1764.

Caroline, d. Artemus and Maria M., June 26, 1836.

Curtis, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1800.

Elazer, s. Abraham and Miriam, Mar. 11, 1757.

Elizabeth, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1799.

John, s. Abraham and Miriam, Nov. 7, 1766.

John Curtis, s. Curtis and Abigail M., Aug. 20, 1841.

Joshua Edward, s. Curtis and Abigail M., Jan. 23, 1844.

Levi, s. Abraham and Miriam, May 26, 1762.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Curtis and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1849.

Miriam, d. Abraham and Miriam, Jan. 26, 1753.

Olive, d. John and Betsey, July 12, 1792.

Orra, d. Artemus and Maria M., Oct. 4, 1834.

Persis, d. John and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1802.

Susanna, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1797.

**BEEEMON** (see Beaman, Beeman), Abigail, d. Eleazer and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1735-6.

Abraham, s. Eleazar and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1729.

Hannah, d. Eleazer and Hannah, April 23, 1730.

Sarah, d. Eleazer and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1732.

**BEEETON** (see Beaton, Beton), Martha, twin d. George W. and Thankful, Nov. 19, 1817.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
OFFICE OF THE DEAN  
5408 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
OFFICE OF THE DEAN  
5408 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

BEETON, George Washington, Feb. 9, 1779.  
 Harriot, d. George Washington and Thankful, June 21, 1806.  
 Jane Stone, d. William and Relief, Dec. 27, 1811.  
 Mary Charlotte, d. William and Relief, Dec. 29, 1806.  
 Roxy Ann, d. William and Relief, Sept. 9, 1808.  
 Seraph, d. George W. and Thankful, July 13, 1809.  
 Thankful, w. George Washington, April 9, 1779.  
 Wealthy, twin d. George W. and Thankful, Nov. 19, 1817.  
 William Curtis, s. William and Relief, June 29, 1810.  
 William Harrison, s. William and Relief, Dec. 27, 1813.

BELKNAP, Austin, s. Stephen and Eunice, May 19, 1796.  
 Betsey, d. Stephen and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1811.  
 Daniel Horatio, s. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1801.  
 Dolly, d. John and Ruth, June 10, 1807.  
 Draper, s. John and Ruth, July 5, 1813.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Ruth, July 27, 1760. C.R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Eunice, April 5, 1783.  
 Esther, d. Joseph and Esther, April 14, 1775. C.R.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1793.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Esther, July 1, 1781. C.R.  
 Henry Lowell, s. Lowell and Izannah, Dec. 4, 1837.  
 John, s. Joseph and Esther, Dec. 22, 1782. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, Nov. 27, 1774. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, May 17, 1778. C.R.  
 Lowell, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1804.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Esther, April 16, 1786. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Esther, April 30, 1780. C.R.  
 Lyman, s. John and Ruth, March 21, 1809.  
 Lyman Alonzo, s. Lyman and Martha, May 3, 1838.  
 Martha Ellen, d. Lyman and Martha, June 24, 1835.  
 Patty, d. Joseph and Esther, July 4, 1784. C.R.  
 Polly, d. Stephen and Eunice, April 11, 1785.  
 Sally, d. Stephen and Eunice, Oct. 27, 1780.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lowell and Izannah, Sept. 2, 1841.  
 Seth, s. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 2, 1787. C.R.  
 Stephen, s. John and Ruth, June 19, 1757. C.R.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Eunice, April 13, 1791.  
 Susan Izannah, d. Lowell and Izannah, June 2, 1844.  
 William Augustus, s. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1798.

BELLERS (see Bellow, Bellows), Albert Jones, s. Asahel and  
 Hannah, July 28, 1804.  
 Christopher Warren, s. Asahel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1810.



BELLERS, Emeline Augusta, d. Asahel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1805.  
Hannah Maria, d. Asahel and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1806.

**BELLOW** (see Bellers, Bellows), Eli, s. Rubin and Elizabeth,  
Dec. 17, 1783.

Jonathan, s. Reuben and Elezebuth, Nov. 2, 1776.

**BELLOWS** (see Bellers, Bellow), Achsah Sophia, d. Edward  
and Hannah Sophia, Oct. 6, 1824.

Ammariah, s. Jonathan and Judeth, Nov. 22, 1737.

Ammasah, s. Ezra and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1777.

Anna, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.

Antepas, s. — [Reuben and Elizabeth], May 30, 1792.

Asahel, s. Simeon and Rebeckah, Dec. 19, 1781.

Asel, s. Simeon and Rebecah, April 31 (*sic*), 1771.

Austin Newell, s. Harrison B. and Betsey, March, 5, 1841.

Barnice, d. Samuel and Lydia, March 2, 1784.

Betty, d. Ithamer and Mary, Aug. 5, 1739.

Charity, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.

Charles Davis, s. Daniel and Sarah Breck, March 25, 1803.

Comfort, d. Jonathan and Judath, April 16, 1736.

Daniel, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.

Daniel, s. Simeon and Rebecah, Dec. 30, 1768.

Daniel, s. Simeon and Rebecah, April 12, 1777.

Ebnezer, s. Jonathan and Judeth, Dec. 13, 1733.

Edward, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1792.

Eli, s. Simeon and Rebecah, Oct. 8, 1775.

Elijah, s. Eleazer and Sarah, April 2, 1730. C.R.

Elijah, s. Ezra and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1775.

Elijah, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1799.

Ezra, s. Jonathan and Judath, May 19, 1735.

Ezra, s. Ithamer and Mary, Jan. 7, 1749-50.

George N., s. Newell and Amelia, June 16, 1835.

Hannah, d. Simeon and Rebecah, June 27, 1779.

Ithemur, s. Simeon and Rebecah, April 18, 1787.

John, s. Ruben and Elizabeth, May 8, 1789.

Horace Edward, s. Edward and Hannah Sophia, April 6, 1829.

Huldah, d. Samuel and Lydia, March 8, 1785.

Loveice, d. Reuben and Elezebuth, May 27, 1782.

Lucy, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1739. C.R.

Luke, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 21, 1789.

Lydia, d. Reuben and Elezebuth, Nov. 22, 1779.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 8, 1799.

Marianna, d. Daniel and Sarah Breck, April 30, 1804.

Martha S., d. Newell and Amelia, June 9, 1828.







- BELLOWS, Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1731. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Ithemore and Mary, April 11, 1737.  
 Molly, d. Simeon and Rebecah, July 20, 1773.  
 Polly, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, June 14, 1786.  
 Reuben, s. Jonathan and Judeth, Feb. 7, 1738-9.  
 Rowena Caroline, d. Harrison B. and Betsey, May 23, 1837. In Holliston.
- Ruth, d. Jonathan and Judeth, April 23, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1728. C.R.  
 Seth, s. Ithemore and Mary, April 15, 1736.  
 Simeon, s. Ithamer and Mary, Sept. 3, 1749.  
 Susan Maria, d. Edward and Hannah Sophia, Dec. 15, 1831.  
 Timothy, s. Ithimore and Mary, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
- BEMIS, Aaron, s. Asahel and Amy Almira, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 Martha Maria, d. Aaron and Sarah E., May 17, 1844.  
 Walter A., s. Aaron and Sarah, April 10, 1849.
- BENN, Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Catherine, Dec. 14, 1847.
- BETON (see Beaton, Beeton), Anna, d. John and Martha, May 19, 1754.  
 John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 23, 1752.  
 Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 6, 1756.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, Aug. 24, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. John and Martha, Oct. 22, 1758.  
 William, s. John and Martha, March 25, 1761.
- BIGELOW (see Biglo, Biglow), Asahel, s. Asahel and Martha, May 2, 1790. C.R.  
 Betsey Maria, d. Luke and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1844.  
 Daniel, s. Asahel and Martha, April 14, 1793. C.R.  
 George Luke, s. Luke and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1847. [Information furnished by Mrs. Betsey Putnam, mother.]  
 Lucy Maria, d. Amasa and Hannah, April 26, 1806.  
 Olney, s. Asahel and Martha, May 2, 1790. C.R.  
 Otis, s. Asahel and Martha, May 2, 1790. C.R.
- BIGLO (see Bigelow, Biglow), Eunice, d. Cornelius and Mary, Oct. 6, 1750.  
 Paull, s. Cornelius and Mary, May 8, 1739.
- BIGLOW (see Bigelow, Biglo), Amasa, s. Cornelius Jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1765.  
 Amasa Jr., s. Amasa and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1796.  
 Asahel, s. Cornelius Jr. and Sarah, May 10, 1755.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

The second of these is the fact that  
 the library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

The third of these is the fact that  
 the library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

The fourth of these is the fact that  
 the library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

The fifth of these is the fact that  
 the library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

The sixth of these is the fact that  
 the library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

The seventh of these is the fact that  
 the library is a public institution, and  
 as such it is open to all. It is not  
 a private library, and it is not  
 a library for the use of a single  
 person. It is a library for the use  
 of the community, and it is open  
 to all who wish to use it.

- BIGLOW, Benjamin, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1769.  
Betty, d. Cornelius and Mary, Aug. 12, 1735.  
Catharine, d. Cornelius Jr. and Sarah, March 9, 1762.  
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mary, Dec. 30, 1732.  
Cornelius, s. Amasa and Hannah, June 13, 1790.  
Ebenezer, s. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1762.  
Elisha, s. Paul and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1775. C.R.  
Elisha, s. Paul and Hannah, May 14, 1780. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah, April 5, 1777.  
Hannah, d. Amasa and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1803.  
Jobe, s. Cornelius and Mary, April 17, 1753.  
John, s. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1765.  
Joseph, s. Paul and Hannah, July 22, 1767.  
Lambert, s. Amasa and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1798.  
Lucy, d. Cornelius Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1757.  
Luke, s. Amasa and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1801.  
Mary, d. Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 23, 1733-4.  
Mary, d. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1782. C.R.  
Nancy, d. Amasa and Hannah, March 22, 1793.  
Noah, s. Cornelius and Mary, Sept. 9, 1742.  
Noah, s. Noah and Cate, June 29, 1766.  
Paul, s. Cornelius and Mary, Jan. 21, 1740-1.  
Roger, s. Noah and Cate, March 18, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Cornelius and Mary, Dec. 16, 1744.  
Sarah, d. Cornelius Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1760.
- BILLING**, Artemus, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 5, 1749.  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1742-3.  
Silvanus, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1745-6.
- BILLINGS**, Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1736-7.  
Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1734-5.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1739-40.
- BINAHAM**, Plina, s. Benjamin and Lois, Feb. 20, 1778.
- BINDS**, Susanna, d. Martha How, Dec. 15, 1762.
- BIRD**, Jane Bass, d. Bayley and Mary, Oct. 20, 1821.  
Mary Bayley, d. Bayley and Mary, Sept. 24, 1817.
- BIXBY**, Ellen Elizabeth, d. Luther and Joanna E., July 17, 1843.
- BLAKE**, Amy Theresa, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, July 26, 1798.  
Anna S., d. Luke and Harriet F., Oct. 5, 1834.  
Barnum, s. Maj. Barnum and Ruth, July 15, 1794.



- BLAKE, Barnum H., s. Luke and Harriet F., July 1, 1826.  
Caroline, d. Maj. Barnum and Ruth, July 17, 1803.  
Caroline S., d. Luke and Harriet F., Oct. 9, 1821.  
Charles F., s. Luke and Harriet F., May 9, 1828.  
Charles Kittredge, s. Marshall H. and Susan E., Aug. 15, 1848.  
Charles Thompson, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1799.  
Frances Louisa, d. Elihu and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1809.  
Frances Malinda, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1803.  
Eli Whitney, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1795.  
Elihu, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, May 25, 1793.  
Elizabeth Fay, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, March 22, 1792.  
Frances M., d. Luke and Harriet F., June 13, 1832.  
George Horatio, s. Marshall H. and Susan E., May 26, 1837.  
George Washington, twin s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1808.  
Hannah, d. Maj. Barnum and Ruth, July 5, 1792.  
Harriet R., d. Luke and Harriet F., May 26, 1820.  
Helen Maria, d. Marshall H. and Susan E., Dec. 9, 1841.  
John Adams, twin s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1808.  
Joseph H., s. Luke and Harriet F., July 3, 1823.  
Josiah Whitney, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1804.  
Luke, s. Maj. Barnum and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1796.  
Maria, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, July 8, 1801.  
Marshall Horatio, s. Maj. Barnum and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1801.  
Mary G., d. Luke and Harriet F., March 5, 1825.  
Mary H., d. Marshall H. and Susan E., Aug. 3, 1846.  
Philos, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, March 4, 1791.  
Rebecca S., d. Luke and Harriet F., July 5, 1830.  
Susan Marshall, d. Marshall H. and Susan E., April 29, 1835.  
Walter R., s. Luke and Harriet F., July 13, 1836.  
William Henry, s. Barnum and Mary, Dec. 30, 1844.
- BOND, Abraham, s. Abraham and Dinah, April 10, 1770.  
Amos, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1774.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, March 28, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia, March 20, 1766.  
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 18, 1742.  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Dinah, May 2, 1775.  
Hepzibath, d. Joseph and Hepzibath, Feb. 8, 1776.  
Hepzibath, d. Joseph and Hepzibath, Sept. 9, 1777.  
Hollis, s. Abraham Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1792.  
John, s. Abraham and Dinah, Sept. 17, 1763.  
John, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1770.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, April 22, 1736. In Waltham.  
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 6, 1744. In Mendon.







BOND, Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzibath, Sept. 10, 1779.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1768.  
 Luce, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 22, 1755.  
 Lidia, d. Joseph and Hephziba, July 25, 1771.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Hepzibath, Oct. 9, 1774.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 12, 1747. In Mendon.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1771.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Hephziba, June 18, 1767.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 2, 1732. In Waltham.  
 Molly, d. Abraham and Dinah, Sept. 2, 1767.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph and Hephziba, Feb. 25, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1775.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Hepzibath, Aug. 1, 1781.  
 Submit, d. Abraham and Dinah, Sept. 29, 1765.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 30, 1739-40. In Waltham.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777. C.R.  
 William, s. Abraham and Dinah, May 18, 1773.

**BOUCKER** (see Bouker, Bowker), Benjamin, s. John and  
 Fredom, Dec. 26, 1740.

Sarah, d. John and Freedom, Aug. 5, 1738.

**BOUKER** (see Boucker, Bowker), Antipass [dup. Antipas  
 Bowker], s. Josiah and Hasadiah, Oct. 3, 1733.

Comfort, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, May 18, 1747.

Damaris, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, April 11, 1742.

Eber, s. Josiah and Hasadiah, May 6, 1759.

Ephraim, s. Josiah and Hassadiah, June 7, 1740.

Hasadiah, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Sept. 2, 1752.

Ithimer, s. Josiah and Hassadiah, Nov. 27, 1750.

Oliver, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1760.

Persis, d. John and Tryphena, April 8, 1764. C.R.

Phebe, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Sept. 19, 1745.

Prudence, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Oct. 28, 1743.

Prudence, d. Ephraim and Sarah, May 8, 1763.

Silas, s. John and Freedom, May 29, 1733.

Tabitha, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, April 18, 1749.

**BOWKER** (see Boucker, Bouker), Antapas, s. Antapas and  
 Easter, Oct. 18, 1758.

Asa, s. Lieut. Josiah and Hasadiah, Nov. 8, 1754.

Betty, d. John and Freedom, Feb. 9, 1734-5.

Dorothy, d. Josiah and Hessadiah, Nov. 25, 1737.

Gideon, s. Antapas and Esther, March 9, 1760.

Hassadiah, d. Josiah and Hassadiah, Nov. 12, 1734.

# General Information

Name		Address	
Age		Occupation	
Date of Birth		Marital Status	
Place of Birth		Education	
Religion		Political Party	
Maiden Name		Current Residence	
Previous Residence		Employer	
Social Security Number		Years of Service	
Date of Hire		Salary	
Date of Termination		Reason for Termination	
Current Status		Notes	
Signature		Date	
Witness Signature		Date	
Notary Signature		Date	
Notary Seal		State	
County		City	
Zip Code		Phone Number	
Fax Number		E-mail Address	
Web Address		Other Contact Information	
Emergency Contact Name		Emergency Contact Address	
Emergency Contact Phone		Emergency Contact Email	
Emergency Contact Relationship		Emergency Contact Occupation	
Emergency Contact Date of Birth		Emergency Contact Marital Status	
Emergency Contact Place of Birth		Emergency Contact Education	
Emergency Contact Religion		Emergency Contact Political Party	
Emergency Contact Maiden Name		Emergency Contact Current Residence	
Emergency Contact Previous Residence		Emergency Contact Employer	
Emergency Contact Social Security Number		Emergency Contact Years of Service	
Emergency Contact Date of Hire		Emergency Contact Salary	
Emergency Contact Date of Termination		Emergency Contact Reason for Termination	
Emergency Contact Current Status		Emergency Contact Notes	
Emergency Contact Signature		Emergency Contact Date	
Emergency Contact Witness Signature		Emergency Contact Date	
Emergency Contact Notary Signature		Emergency Contact Date	
Emergency Contact Notary Seal		Emergency Contact State	
Emergency Contact County		Emergency Contact City	
Emergency Contact Zip Code		Emergency Contact Phone Number	
Emergency Contact Fax Number		Emergency Contact E-mail Address	
Emergency Contact Web Address		Emergency Contact Other Contact Information	

- BOWKER, John, s. John and Fredom, Oct. 26, 1736.  
 Jonathan, s. Lieut. Josiah and Hasadiah, July 23, 1756.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Hazadiah, March —, 1735-6.
- BOWMAN**, Abby Louisa, d. Elmer and Loriania, May 12, 1832.  
 Abihail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 15, 1791.  
 Amy Abigail, d. Levi and Chloe, Nov. 22, 1810.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Mary, June 20, 1761.  
 Caroline, d. Levi and Chloe, March 3, 1799.  
 Charles Gale, s. Russell and Alona, April 24, 1833.  
 Charlotte, d. Levi and Chloe, June 9, 1806.  
 Charlotte, d. Emory and Susan, Feb. 8, 1834.  
 Daniell, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1789.  
 Eleanor Alona, d. Russell and Alona, June 23, 1838.  
 Elijah, s. James and Mary, July 5, 1784.  
 Elijah, s. Levi and Chloe, May 15, 1813.  
 Elijah Forbes, s. Elmer and Loriania, Aug. 12, 1835.  
 Eliphas, s. James Jr. and Lavine, Sept. 12, 1803.  
 Eliza, d. James [Jr.] and Levina, Feb. 23, 1810.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anne, May 25, 1807.  
 Elmer, s. James Jr. and Levina, March 7, 1805.  
 Emery, s. Levi and Chloe, June 15, 1808.  
 Emily Elizabeth, d. Russell and Alona, Aug. 3, 1835.  
 Emory Reed, s. Emory and Susan, March 24, 1835.  
 Francis, s. James and Thankfull, June 19, 1744.  
 George Russell, s. Russell and Alona, Oct. 10, 1830.  
 Gilbert, s. James Jr. and Levina, Dec. 7, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. James and Mary, Nov. 4, 1782.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Emory and Susan, Dec. 24, 1837.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Elijah and Lucy A., July 10, 1839.  
 Heriot, d. Levi and Chloe, May 26, 1802.  
 James Jr., s. James and Thankfull, Dec. 25, 1738.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 9, 1770.  
 Jane C., d. Russell and ———, Dec. 5, 1847.  
 Joanna Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 9, 1817.  
 John W., s. Emory and Susan, Dec. 27, 1838.  
 Joseph, s. James and Thankfull, Jan. 21, 1734-5.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lavinia, Aug. 5, 1764. C.R.  
 Joseph, s. James and Mary, March 22, 1778.  
 Josiah Brigham, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1787.  
 Leonard Willington, s. Russell and Alona, March 25, 1840.  
 Levi, s. James and Mary, March 12, 1780.  
 Levinah, d. James and Mary, May 4, 1787.  
 Lilley Josephin, d. Elijah and ———, Aug. 2, 1848.

the first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The second of these was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The third of these was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The fourth of these was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The fifth of these was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The sixth of these was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The seventh of these was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The eighth of these was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The ninth of these was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The tenth of these was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The eleventh of these was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1889, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The twelfth of these was the discovery of gold in Kansas in 1890, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

The thirteenth of these was the discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1891, which led to a great influx of people into the state and the establishment of many new settlements.

BOWMAN, Lucy Ann, d. Emory and Susan, May 13, 1841.  
Lucy Brigham, d. Levi and Chloe, Aug. 25, 1819.  
Lydia, d. James and Thankfull, July 19, 1736.  
Lydia, d. James and Mary, Jan. 8, 1763.  
Mary Ann, d. Levi and Chloe, Feb. 24, 1817.  
Molly, d. James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1766.  
Nathan, s. James and Mary, April 3, 1764.  
Phebe, d. James and Thankfull, May 7, 1747.  
Phebe, d. James and Mary, March 3, 1776.  
Phinehus, s. James and Thankfull, April 18, 1750.  
Russel, s. Levi and Chloe, July 20, 1804.  
Sally, d. James [Jr.] and Levina, Dec. 11, 1808.  
Sarah E., d. Emory and Susan, Aug. 11, 1844.  
Sarah Freeland, d. Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1819.  
Simeon, s. James and Mary, March 3, 1772.  
Sophiah, d. James and Mary, May 25, 1785.  
Susan Louisa, d. Emory and Susan, Sept. 13, 1836.  
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, April 5, 1793.  
Thankful, d. James and Thankful, April 17, 1753.  
Thankfull, d. James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1774.  
William, s. James and Thankfull, March 5, 1742.  
William, s. James and Mary, March 3, 1768.

BOYDEN, Frances M., d. John and Sally, July 6, 1827.  
John D., s. John and Sally, July 5, 1830.  
Joseph H., s. John and Sally, April 2, 1836.  
Susan C., d. John and Sally, Nov. 29, 1833.

BOYENTON (see Boynton), Ann D., d. Nathan and Cyrene,  
Feb. 2, 1820.

Benjamin, s. Nathan and Cyrene, Oct. 25, 1821.  
Charles, s. Nathan and Cyrene, Jan. 20, 1807.  
Eliza E., d. Nathan and Cyrene, March 9, 1810.  
George L., s. Nathan and Cyrene, March 22, 1826.  
Jane G., d. Nathan and Cyrene, Nov. 29, 1817.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Cyrene, July 5, 1812.  
Reuben, s. Nathan and Cyrene, Sept. 29, 1815.

BOYNTON (see Boyenton), Addison A., s. Charles and Fanny  
W., Sept. 19, 1837.

Alden Lorenzo, s. Reuben and A. H., Jan. 2, 1844.  
Alice W., d. Charles and Ann W., June 28, 1847.  
Austin Davis, s. Charles and Ann, Sept. 25, 1849.  
Calvin C., s. Benjamin and Nancy F., March 29, 1848.  
Emily M., d. Reuben and Arathusa, Sept. 22, 1845.  
Henry L., s. Reuben and Arathusa, March 4, 1848.





**BRADDISH**, John, s. James and Dameris, Aug. 30, (1719).

Jonas, s. James and Dameris, Aug. 7, 1724.

Ruth, d. James and Dameris, May 7, 1722.

**BRADISH**, Aaron, s. Jonas and Jerusha, Jan. 16, 1766.

Annah, d. James and Damaras, June 6, 1729.

Daniell, s. Jonas and Jerusha, April 30, 1761.

Eunice, d. James and Damaris, June 4, 1727. C.R.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Jerusha, April 3, 1763.

Joseph, s. James and Damaras, Feb. 26, 1731-2.

Joshua, s. Jonas and Jerusha, April 13, 1770.

Josiah, s. Jonas and Jerusha, Feb. 20, 1768.

Mary, born May 25, 1715. C.R.

**BRAILY** (see Braily, Brayley), Catherine Adelia, d. Gibbs and Lavina, Nov. 22, 1849.

**BRALEY** (see Braily, Brayley), Loranus B., s. Gibbs and Lavina, May 9, 1847.

Wesley Scott, s. Benjamin P. and Nancy A., April 16, 1848.

**BRAYLEY** (see Braily, Braley), Caroline Amana, d. Benjamin P. and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1844.

Edwin Erastus, s. Gibbs and Lavinia, Dec. 25, 1844.

**BRIDGES**, Laura Ann, d. James and Anna, Oct. 5, 1814.

**BRIGHAM**, Abigail Adeline, d. Otis and Adeline, March 21, 1833.

Achsah Elizabeth, d. Dexter and Mary Ann, April 10, 1832.

Albert, s. Dexter 2nd and Martha W., July 11, 1845.

Angeline, d. Dexter and Catharine, July 31, 1821.

Angeline, d. Dexter and Catherine, June 27, 1824.

Ann Frances, d. Otis and Adeline, Dec. 13, 1835.

Ann Maria, d. William A. and Maria, Aug. 12, 1831.

Ann Parker, d. Elmer and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1832.

Anna, d. Levi and Susanah, May 28, 1763.

Anna Maria, d. Elijah and Sarah, July 14, 1794.

Anna Sophia [wife] Elijah Brigham, d. Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, Oct. 18, 1755.

Anna Sophia, d. Elijah and Anna Sophia, July 26, 1781.

Annas, d. Benajah and Abigail, March 15, 1772.

Antapass, s. Lieut. Jonas and Parsis, March 15, 1758.

Antepass, s. Jonas and Persis, July 23, 1750.

Antepas, s. Antipas and Hepzebeth, March 4, 1786.

Arathusa, d. David and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1792.



- BRIGHAM, Artemas, s. Jesse and Bithaiah, Sept. 29, 1739.  
Asa, s. David and Mary, Dec. 2, 1721.  
Augustus Appleton, s. William A. and Maria, July 31, 1833.  
Barnabs, s. Jonas and Persis, March 29, 1756.  
Benajah, s. Benajah and Abigail, June 7, 1774.  
Benjamin, twin s. Doct. Gersham and Easter, May 28, 1780.  
Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 28, 1792.  
Betsey, [d. Capt. Edmund and Elizabeth], May 7, 1782.  
Calvin Loyd, s. Elmer and Betsey, July 30, 1844.  
Catharine, d. Elijah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1801.  
Catherine Mahala, d. Willard and Betsey, April 1, 1829.  
Catherine Warren, d. Dexter and Catherine, Dec. 11, 1816.  
Charles E., s. Pierpont D. and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1845.  
Charles Edmund, s. Dexter and Mary Ann, July 3, 1834.  
Charles Elmer, s. Elmer and Betsey, March 14, 1842.  
Curtis, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, March 17, 1801.  
Cyrus, s. Holloway and Frances, Dec. 27, 1839.  
Dana, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1802.  
Dana Ward, s. Elijah and Sally, March 9, 1797.  
Daniel, s. Capt. Jonas and Persis, June 12, 1760.  
Daniel Edward, s. Otis and Adeline, Dec. 22, 1840.  
David, s. Capt. Jonas and Persis, March 31, 1762.  
David, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1794.  
Dexter, s. Dexter and Catherine, Jan. 23, 1819.  
Dexter P., s. Dexter, 2nd and Martha W., Oct. 14, 1843.  
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Mehetable, March 3, 1761.  
Eber, s. Timothy and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1761.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1758.  
Edmund Leland, s. Jonas B. and Lucinda, Dec. 7, 1848.  
Edmund Reed, s. Bryant and Mary, March 19, 1826.  
Edward, s. Jonas and Persis, May 21, 1754.  
Eli, s. Jonas and Persis, May 17, 1752.  
Eli, s. Phinehas and Lydia, May 23, 1780.  
Eli Augustus, s. Willard and Betsey, July 1, 1820.  
Elijah, s. Levi and Susanah, Jan. 14, 1750.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Susanah, June 26, or July 10, 1751.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Anna Sophia, April 21, 1783.  
Elijah Augustus, s. Edmund Trowbridge and Lucy, June 20, 1804.  
Elijah Parkman, s. Elijah, Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1807.  
Eliza Jane, d. Willard and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1814.  
Elizabeth, [d. Edmund and Sarah], Dec. 2, 1766.  
Ella Sophia, d. Dexter and Martha W., June 16, 1848.  
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Elmer and Betsey, March 3, 1824.





- BRIGHAM, Elmer, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1798.  
 Elmira Ann, d. Willard and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1818.  
 Elmor, s. David and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1790.  
 Ely, [s. Capt. Edmund and Elizabeth], July 31, 1784.  
 Dexter, [s. Capt. Edmund and Elizabeth], May 25, 1786.  
 Emily Mariah, d. Willard and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1824.  
 Emma Augusta, d. Dexter and Mary Ann, June 24, 1849.  
 Emmons Bealy, s. Willard and Betsey, June 7, 1822.  
 Francis Algernon, s. Lincoln and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1838.  
 Francis Augustus, s. Dexter and Mary Ann, May 23, 1839.  
 Gardner, s. Artemas and Kezia, Feb. 20, 1764.  
 Gemima, d. Silas and Mindwell, March 23, 1736-7.  
 George Cushing, s. Harrison F. and Susan, Jan. 3, 1849.  
 George Otis, s. Otis and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1821.  
 Gersham, s. Gersham and Mary, Oct. 15, 1747.  
 Hannah F., d. Holloway and Frances, March 20, 1827. In  
 Marlborough, N.H.  
 Hannah Janette, d. Elmer and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1827.  
 Hannah Meriam, d. David and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1796.  
 Harriet F., d. Holloway and Frances, Jan. 1, 1842.  
 Harriot, d. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1795.  
 Henrietta Amarinthia, d. Otis and Abigail, April 5, 1820.  
 Henry Pierpont, s. Dexter and Mary Ann, Oct. 13, 1838.  
 Hephzibah, d. Garshum and Mary, Jan. 20, 1741-2.  
 Hepzibah, d. Edmund and Sarah, July 29, 1760.  
 Hepzebath, d. Antipas and Hepzebath, Jan. 11, 1788.  
 Holloway Fish, s. David and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1802.  
 Ivers Jewett, s. Otis and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1826.  
 Jabez, s. Benajah and Abigail, May 12, 1781.  
 Jane P., d. Holloway and Francis, (*sic.*) Aug. 29, 1824. In  
 Marlborough, N.H.  
 Jane Sophia, d. Bryant and Mary, June 12, 1829.  
 Jesse, s. Artemas and Kezia, Dec. 10, 1762.  
 Jesse, s. Doct. Gersham and Easter, May 24, 1778. At Fitz-  
 william.  
 Jonas, s. David and Mary, Feb. 25, (1718).  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Persis, Oct. 29, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Levi and Susanah, Nov. 21, 1747.  
 Joseph, twin s. Gersham and Mary, Aug. 23, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. Jonas and Persis, April 20, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Mehitabel, Sept. 23, 1766.  
 Joseph, twin s. Doct. Gersham and Easter, May 28, 1780.  
 Joseph Darwin, s. Joseph Jr., and Hannah, July 19, 1807.  
 Josiah, s. Levi and Susanah, Aug. 12, 1758.



- BRIGHAM, Josiah, s. Doct. Gersham and Easter, Dec. 19, 1789.  
 Joshua Bates, d. Otis and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1828.  
 Lambert, s. Phinehas and Lydia, June 7, 1794.  
 Leonard Braman, s. Willard and Betsey, March 4, 1812.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Susanah, April 26, 1746.  
 Levi Edward, s. Bryant and Mary, May 21, 1824. In Hopkinton.  
 Loring, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1804.  
 Lowell, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1790.  
 Lucy Harrington, d. David and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1805.  
 Lucy Harrington, d. Otis and Adeline, June 1, 1834.  
 Lydia, d. Phinehas and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1787.  
 Lyman M., s. Holloway and Frances, Feb. 8, 1836.  
 Lyscom, [s. Edmund and Sarah], May 19, 1769.  
 Maria E., d. Holloway and Frances, Sept. 22, 1829. In Marlborough, N.H.  
 Marian Abigail, d. Zenas and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1817.  
 Martha, d. Jonas and Persis, Nov. 1, 1746.  
 Martha, d. David and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1808.  
 Mary, d. Silas and Mindwell, April 14, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Jesse and Bethiah, Sept. 6, 1750.  
 Mary, twin d. Gersham and Mary, Aug. 23, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mehetable, July 27, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Benajah and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1784.  
 Mary, d. Bryant and Mary, — — — —.  
 Mary Ann, d. Dexter and Mary Ann, Dec. 6, 1829.  
 Mary Jane, d. Otis and Adeline, Nov. 21, 1837.  
 Mary Sophia, d. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 25, 1809.  
 Mehetable, d. Moses and Mehetable, Jan. 31, 1758.  
 Merrick Putnam, s. Elmer and Betsey, March 9, 1829.  
 Mindwell, d. Levi and Susanah, Aug. 18, 1760.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mehetubell, May 31, 1753.  
 Naham, s. Antepas and Hepzibeth, April 8, 1781.  
 Nahum, s. Phinehas and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1790.  
 Nathaniel, s. Doct. Gersham and Easter, Feb. 7, 1785.  
 Nelle, d. Antipas and Hepzebath, July 2, 1784.  
 Orison Willard, s. Willard and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1816.  
 Otes, s. David and Lucy, April 16, 1788.  
 Pairpoint, s. Capt. Edmund and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1780.  
 Patty, d. Doct. Gersham and Easter, June 14, 1787.  
 Persis, d. Jesse and Bethiah, March 7, 1741-2.  
 Persis, d. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1764.  
 Persis, d. Jonas and Persis, April 23, 1764.  
 Persis, d. Antipas and Hepzebath, March 9, 1789.  
 Peter, s. Benajah and Abigail, May 10, 1779.



- BRIGHAM, Phinehas, s. Moses and Mehetubell, July 23, 1755.  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Lydia, March 28, 1782.  
 Phinehas Forbes, s. Willard and Betsey, June 9, 1831.  
 Ransly, s. Capt. Antepas and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1791.  
 Roger, s. Edmund and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1762.  
 Sally, d. Elijah and Sally, Jan. 20, 1787.  
 Sally Sophronia, d. Elijah and Sally, Dec. 22, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Edmund and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Betsy, Oct. 23, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Jesse and Bethiah, Feb. 21, 1745-46.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Mehetubell, April 18, 1751.  
 Sarah, [d. Edmund and Sarah], March 15, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Doct. Gersham and Easter, April 22, 1774. At Fitz-  
 william.  
 Sarah Kimball, d. Willard and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1836.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. Dexter and Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1845.  
 Sarah Waldo, d. William A. and Maria, Feb. 14, 1837.  
 Sereno Leroy, s. Otis and Abigail, April 9, 1824.  
 Seth, s. Gershom and Mary, June 22, 1750.  
 Silas, twin s. Gershom and Mary, March 27, 1753.  
 Sophia Augusta, d. Elmer and Betsey, July 10, 1837.  
 Stephen, s. Phinehas and Lydia, June 3, 1792.  
 Susan Lee, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1806.  
 Susanah, d. Levi and Susanah, Jan. 21, 1754.  
 Susanna Walter, d. Elijah and Sarah, May 4, 1798.  
 Susan Parker, d. Elmer and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1840.  
 Theodore Fredrick, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 22, 1815.  
 Theodore Henery, s. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 12, 1814.  
 Timothy, twin s. Gershom and Mary, March 27, 1753.  
 Timothy, s. Jesse and Bethyah, Feb. 16, 1735-6.  
 Vashti, d. Jesse and Bethiah, Feb. 27, 1748.  
 Willard, s. Phinehas and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1784.  
 William, s. Jonas and Persis, May 12, 1768.  
 William, s. Antipas and Hepzebeth, Dec. 24, 1782.  
 William Belknap, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, April 26, 1809.  
 Winslow, s. Levi and Susanah, June 18, 1756.  
 BRITTAN, John Wilson, s. J. W. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1847.  
 BRITTON, Harriet Franklin, d. Jonathan W. and Lydia M.,  
 Sept. 21, 1849.  
 BROADERS, Barnabas, s. Daniel and Catharine, Nov. 10,  
 1784.  
 Caroline Lydia, d. Hiram L. and Cordelia C., Oct. 16, 1848.





BROADERS, Catharine, d. Jacob and Catharine, April 16, 1782.  
Hiram Lee, s. Jacob and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1819.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1780.

**BROWN**, William Carroll, s. William L. and Maria C., May 18, 1849.

**BRUCE**, Abigail, d. Abijah and Mary, July 2, 1730.  
Abigail, twin d. Artemas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1769. C.R.  
Abijah, d. Charles and Martha, Aug. 1, 1744.  
Abner, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1755.  
Antipas, s. Joseph and Cibel, Oct. 16, 1753.  
Artemas, s. Ephraim and Mary, April 7, 1751.  
Artemas, s. Abijah and Mary, Dec. 20, 1728.  
Asa, s. Artemus and Mary, March 30, 1757.  
Charls, s. Abijah and Mary, May 13, 1722.  
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 19, 1740.  
Elijah, s. Artemas and Mary, Jan. 20, 1760. C.R.  
Elizabeth, d. Abijah and Mary, Nov. 4, (1721).  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Cibel, April 25, 1756.  
Epharim, s. Abijah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1724.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 14, 1759.  
Jonathan, s. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1726.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1752.  
Lavinia, d. Artemas and Mary, June 10, 1764. C.R.  
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1733.  
Mansfield, s. Artemas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1773. C.R.  
Mary, d. Abijah and Mary, Oct. 4, (1719).  
Mary, twin d. Artemas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1769. C.R.  
Mary, d. Artemas and Mary, Sept. 22, 1771. C.R.  
Melisent, d. Joseph and Sibel, Oct. 13, 1760.  
Olive, d. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1749.  
Phinihas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1735-36.  
Preserved, s. Artemas and Mary, March 1, 1767. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1732.  
Sibel, d. Joseph and Sibel, May 4, 1764.  
Silas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1765.  
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1764.  
Susanah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 6, 1739.  
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sibel, April 17, 1758.  
Timothy, s. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 30, 1744.  
Zilpah, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 22, 1747.  
Zipra, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 7, 1753.  
Zurviah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1734.



**BRYANT**, Alfred Sidney, s. Noyes and Asenath, June 8, 1812.  
 Alonzo King, s. Alfred S. and Harriet W., Aug. 10, 1837.  
 Augusta Maria, d. Samuel W. and Susan M., Sept. 21, 1838.  
 Christopher Noyes, s. [Noyes and Sarah], Oct. 11, 1822.  
 George Alfred, s. Alfred S. and Harriet W., Feb. 17, 1840.  
 Henry A., s. Alfred S. and Harriet W., March 23, 1847.  
 Melinda Augusta, d. Noyce and Asenath, May 1, 1809.  
 Samuel Wilder, s. Noyes and Asenath, Feb. 21, 1811.  
 Samuel Wilder, s. Noyes and Asenath, Dec. 28, 1814.  
 William H., s. Noyes and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1819.  
 William Harrington, s. Noyes and Sarah, March 8, 1838.

**BUCKLEY**, Benjamin, s. Samuel and Susannah, Jan.—, 1820.

**BULLARD**, Abner Warren, s. Zadok and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1823.

Anna M., d. E. and J. M., May 27, 1843. [Ann Maria in dup.]  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Mary Ann, Sept. 16, 1849.  
 Betsey, d. Zadok and Betsey, Feb. 21, 1819.  
 Charles, s. Zadok and Betsey, May 4, 1821.  
 Edwin, s. Zadok and Betsey, June 25, 1814. In Holliston.  
 Edwin Morse, s. Edwin and Juliet, Feb. 14, 1841.  
 Eleanor Augusta, ———, April 10, 1846.  
 Emory, s. Martin and Nabby, June 24, 1825.  
 Ethan, s. Martin and Nabby, Aug. 11, 1816.  
 Franklin, s. Martin and Sally, May 25, 1810.  
 George Watkins, s. Martin and Nabby, July 25, 1818.  
 Henry Marble, s. Joel and Judith, Aug. 22, 1826.  
 Martha, d. Ethan and Nancy, July 9, 1849.  
 Martha Susannah, d. Joel and Judith, Aug. 15, 1825.  
 Martin, s. Ethan and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1844.  
 Mary Adelaide, d. Edwin and Juliet M., May 15, 1849.  
 Mary Ann, d. Martin and Nabby, April 19, 1812.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ethan and Mary, Aug. 4, 1838.  
 Mary A., d. Ethan and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1847.  
 Sally Cory, d. Martin and Sally, Sept. 19, 1808.  
 Sarah Ellen, d. Charles and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1846.  
 Susan Eames, d. Nathan and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1811.  
 Susan Maria, d. Benjamin and Mary Ann, July 14, 1847.  
 William F. Warren, s. Abner W. and Annette, Aug. 23, 1847.

**BURNAP**, Catherine Ellen, d. Albert J. and Sarah A., March 29, 1848.

Henry A., s. Albert J. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1843.  
 Sarah, d. Albert J. and Sarah E., Sept. 30, 1845.





**BUTLER**, Adams, s. Joel and Deborah, April 28, 1790.  
 Catherine, d. Daniel and Jane O., Oct. 21, 1849.  
 Jeremiah, s. Joel and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1794.  
 Olive, d. Joel and Deborah, May 16, 1792.

**CACY**, James, s. John and Ellen, July 20, 1849.

**CADY**, Helen Sprague, d. Daniel and Harriet S., Nov. 13, 1849.

**CARUTH**, Ephraim, s. John Jr. and Miriam, Aug. 14, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. John Jr. and Miriam, Feb. 16, 1764.

**CARRUTH**, Ephraim, s. John and Jemima, June 13, 1742.  
 C.R.

Hannah, d. William and Margaret, April 3, 1743. C.R.

Jemima, d. John and Jemima, Nov. 10, 1745. C.R.

John, s. John and Jemima, June 9, 1734. C.R.

Jonas, s. John and Jemima, June 8, 1740. C.R.

Joseph, s. William and Margaret, May 21, 1738. C.R.

Mary, d. William and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1740. C.R.

—, s. John and Jemima, Nov. 6, 1737. C.R.

**CARTER**, Andrew P., s. Nehemiah and Milecent, Aug. 6, 1838.

Cordelia M., d. Nehemiah and Milecent, April 24, 1833.

Ella L., d. Nehemiah and Milecent, Sept. 6, 1847.

John G., s. Nehemiah and Milecent, April 28, 1842.

Mary J., d. Nehemiah and Milecent, Feb. 9, 1845.

Permelia Ann, d. Nehemiah and Milecent, Oct. 16, 1830. In Boston.

**CHAMBERLEN** (see Chamberlain, *et seq.*), Anna, d. Edmond and Ruth, May 9, 1769.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Ester, May 8, 1778.

Eli, s. Daniell and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1789.

Ester, d. Ebenezer and Ester, April 28, 1780.

Jason, s. Ebenezer and Esther, April 18, 1782.

Lydia, d. Edmond and Ruth, May 3, 1771.

Mary, d. Edmond and Ruth, May 17, 1768.

Nancy, d. Daniell and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1792.

Samuell, s. Daniell and Lydia, May 13, 1787.

Sofiah, d. Ebenezer and Ester, Nov. 26, 1786.

Trobridge, s. Ebenezer and Ester, Dec. 28, 1784.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Curtis, s. Daniell and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1796.

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Elizabeth F., d. Luther and Elizabeth, July 25, 1805.

Eliza Maria, d. Jason and Betsey, Jan. 5, 1813.

Eliza Maria, d. Jason D. and Elsey G., Aug. 9, 1844.

Ephraim Fay, s. Jason and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1811.

Esther Sophia, d. Jason and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1815.

George Newell, s. Jason D. and Elsey, Sept. 30, 1849.

John, s. Edmond and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1772.

Julia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 4, 1801.

Lucius, s. Eli and Achsah, Aug. 30, 1816.

Lucy F., d. Luther and Elizabeth, April 20, 1808.

Nancy Augusta, d. Jason and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1814.

Sarah Brigham, d. Eli and Achsah, May 6, 1818.

**CHAMBERLAND**, Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 13, 1734-5.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 17, 1738.

Nathaniel Longly, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 1, 1736.

**CHAMBERLEN**, Mathew, d. (thus in original) of Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, Feb. 22, 1770.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlen, Chamberlain), Brown, s. John and Marcy, Feb. 13, 1749-50.

Content, d. John and Mary, May 19, 1748.

Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, March 12, 1753.

Daniell, s. Daniel and Lydia, March 11, 1782.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 10, 1740.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, March 8, 1774.

Edmond, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 20, 1742.

Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1784.

Ephraim, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, April 14, 1768.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, June 10, 1759. C.R.

Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Mary, March 1, 1749-50.

Joshua, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1777.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 21, 1744-5.

Lydia, d. Daniell and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1779.

Marcy, d. John and Marcy, June 8, 1746.

Martha, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 23, 1747.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah Gold, Nov. 29, 1754.

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, Feb. 27, 1776.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Esther, March 21, 1772.

**CHAMBRIN**, Elizabeth, d. John and Marcy, June 27, 1741.

John, twin s. John and Marcy, March 26, 1744.

Samuel, twin s. John and Marcy, March 26, 1744.



**CHAPIN**, David Nelson, s. Marvel and Caroline, Sept. 12, 1838.

**CHAPMAN**, Abby Jane, d. Lorenzo A. and Mary M., Dec. 13, 1845.

**CHASE**, Eunies, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1754.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1757.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1752.

**CHEEVER**, Sarah, d. Moses A. and Ruth, April 9, 1848.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Abner, s. Joshua and Mary, July 29, 1764.

Artemus, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 16, 1763.

Esther, d. Jonas and Cibel, Feb. 8, 1748-9.

Isaac, s. Jonas and Cibel, Jan. 16, 1744-5.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Cibel, Feb. 28, 1743-4.

Silas, s. Jonas and Cibel, Jan 29, 1746-7.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Katharine, Oct. 25, 1803.

Albert Marshall, s. Ellsworth and Eliza Ann, April 11, 1841.

David, s. Josiah and Beulah, Oct. 11, 1797.

Easther, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1774.

Edwin, s. Ellsworth and Eliza Ann, July 8, 1848.

Elesabeth, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1772.

Eli, s. Ephraim and Catharine, June 28, 1809.

Ellsworth, s. Josiah and Beulah, Sept. 9, 1802.

Ellsworth Davis, s. Ellsworth and Eliza Ann, April 7, 1843.

Emily A., d. Ellsworth and Eliza A., July 3, 1846.

Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1768.

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1776.

Martha, d. Josiah and Beulah, Aug. 5, 1804.

Martha Ann, d. Ellsworth and Eliza Ann, Oct. 31, 1838. In Boston.

Mary, d. Ephraim and Catharine, Nov. 15, 1810.

Polly, d. Ephraim and Katharine, Aug. 9, 1795.

Nancy, d. ——— Patty Ball, Sept. 4, 1802.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1770.

Shubael Davis, s. Josiah and Beulah, Dec. 10, 1799.

**CLAFFLIN**, Francis Otis, s. Otis and Roxanna, Sept. 19, 1830.

**CLAFLIN**, Fanny R., d. Otis and Roxanna, Aug. 2, 1833.

Louisa, d. Otis and Roxanna, June 26, 1839.





**CLAFLING**, Nathan, s. Roberd and Elisebeth, Aug 4, 1752.

**CLAPP**, Charles C., s. Charles C. and Mary Ann, Oct. 2, 1842.

**CLARK**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, April 22, 1805.

Benjamin Grout, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1797.

Joseph Grout, s. Benjamin and Lucy, July 14, 1811.

Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucy, April 24, 1807.

**CLOYES**, Calvin Whitney, s. Nathan and Prudence, Dec. 24, 1837.

Elijah, s. Nathan and Prudence, June 27, 1836.

Emily H., d. Gardner and Harriet, June 12, 1824.

Francis, s. Gardner and Harriet, Oct. 30, 1820.

Henry Alonzo, s. Nathan and Prudence, Oct. 17, 1841.

Joseph, s. Gardner and Harriet, Aug. 3, 1822.

Nathan, ———, Jan. 15, 1802.

Prudence, ———, Aug. 28, 1815.

**COBB**, Charles, s. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1800.

Charles Davis, s. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1820.

Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1783.

Edward Henry, s. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1829.

Ellen Maria, d. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1836.

Hannah Hallett, d. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1822.

Harvey, s. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1785.

John, s. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1826.

John Hellet, s. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1787.

Josiah, s. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1796.

Josiah Hammond, s. Thatcher D. and Lucy, April 11, 1824.

Marshall Newton, s. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1831.

Sally Snow, d. Edward and Hannah, March 6, 1790.

Thatcher Davis, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1793.

**COCHREN**, John, s. John and Catherine, Jan. 22, 1849.

**COI**, Anna, d. William and Mary, May 19, 1728, May 19, 1728. C.R.

**COLLINS**, Adiel Harvey, s. Dennis and Eliza E., March 11, 1840.

Alvin, s. Lovel and Eliza, June 5, 1820.

Lomira Elword, d. Dennis and Eliza E., Oct. 21, 1837.

Luzina Jane, d. Dennis and Eliza E., Feb. 26, 1833.

Martha Ann, d. Dennis and Eliza E., Feb. 2, 1835.



**COMSTOCK**, George -O., s. Salmon and Mary P., March 23, 1840.

Mary F., d. Salmon and Mary P., Dec. 22, 1843.

**COOK**, Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Eunice, March 30, 1732.

Daniel, s. Cornelius and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1730.

Elisha [s. Stephen and Mary], July 3, 1777.

Esther [d. Stephen and Mary], July 19, 1785.

Eunice, d. Cornelius and Eunice, April 23, 1735.

Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1727.

Lydia, d. Cornelius and Eunice, June 25, 1743.

Mary, d. Cornelius and Eunice, Jan. 20, 1737.

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, June 12, 1769, "was born at Hopkinton, and recorded there as they say."

Otis, [s. Stephen and Mary], April 2, 1789.

Robert, s. Cornelius and Eunice, July 4, 1729.

Sarah, d. Cornelius and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1740.

Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1749.

Sarah, [d. Stephen and Mary], May 30, 1782.

Samuell [s. Stephen and Mary], Sept. 30, 1779.

Solomon, s. Robert and Sarah, April 30, 1751.

Stephen, s. Cornelius and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1733.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, May 22, 1772.

Thomas, s. Cornelius and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1738.

**COOKE**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 7, 1760.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 3, 1759.

**CORBETT**, Aaron Claflin, s. Elijah and Polly, Aug. 27, 1796.

Appleton Hazeltine, s. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 13, 1810.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Polly, Nov. 8, 1791. At Hopkinton.

Joel Hamilton, s. Elijah Jr. and Melinda, June 30, 1817.

John Freeland, s. Elijah and Polly, Sept. 28, 1789. At Hopkinton.

Lucy, d. Elijah and Polly, Jan. 24, 1794. At Hopkinton.

Mary Mellen, d. Elijah and Polly, March 22, 1801.

Nancy, d. Elijah and Polly, Oct. 16, 1803.

Sophia Gifford, d. Elijah and Polly, Feb. 16, 1807.

Winslow, s. Elijah and Polly, March 14, 1799.

**CROSBY**, Ariel, s. Ariel and Zeruah, Dec. 22, 1827.

**CUMMINGS**, Juliaetta Maria, d. Nelson P. and Mary, April 20, 1849.

**CUTLER**, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Dec. 28, 1753.

Mehitabel, d. James and Mehitabel, May 24, 1730. C.R.





**CUTTING**, Josiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, April 22, 1744. C.R.

**DANFORTH**, John, s. John and Tabatha, March 25, 1731.  
Lydia, d. John, June 29, 1729. C.R.

**DANIELS**, Estes Hamilton, s. Jonathan and Hannah A.,  
Sept. 13, 1832.

Helen Maria, d. Jonathan and Hannah A., June 5, 1834.

**DARCY**, Charles Henry, s. Michael and Hannah, Dec. 19,  
1849.

**DAVIS**, Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, June 19, 1777.

Bianca Medora, d. John W. and Alice, Dec. 18, 1847.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 23, 1779.

Joseph, s. Isaac and Anna, Feb. 28, 1774.

Phinehas, s. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 12, 1772.

**DENNY**, Augusta Maria, d. George and Charlotte S., Feb. 28,  
1825.

Charles Austin, s. George and Charlotte S., March 31, 1828.

Charlotte Elizabeth, d. George and Charlotte S., Feb. 7, 1830.

Edward Watson, s. George and Charlotte S., Nov. 12, 1836.

George Parkman, s. George and Charlotte S., May 10, 1826.

James Henry, s. George and Charlotte S., Nov. 2, 1838.

John Arthur, s. George and Charlotte S., Jan. 14, 1843.

Mary Harriet, d. George and Charlotte S., Sept. 20, 1840.

Robert Breck, s. George and Charlotte S., Dec. 8, 1832.

**DOYLE**, Mary Ellen, d. Patrick and Hannah, May 20, 1846.

**DUDLEY**, Adiel Harvey, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Aug. 6,  
1847.

Ann E., d. Joseph and E. A., Oct. 11, 1843.

Charles Bixby, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Feb. 4, 1845.

Edwin Augustus, s. Curtis and Olive, Aug. 16, 1846.

Henrietta Maria, d. Joseph and Eliza, May 26, 1848.

**DYER**, ———, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 18, 1849.

**EAGER**, Abraham, s. James Jr. and Meriam, June 19, 1750.

Eber, s. Bezaleel and Persis, Nov. 7, 1742.

Francis, d. Bezaleel and Persis, Jan. 8, 1737-8.

Hesadiah, s. James Jr. and Meriam, July 15, 1751.

James, twin s. James Jr. and Meriam, May 25, 1749.

James, s. James Jr. and Meriam, July 2, 1754.

John, s. James [Jr.] and Meriam, June 7, 1757.

Joseph, twin s. James Jr. and Meriam, May 25, 1749.



EAGER, Lidia, d. Jams and Tabatha, May 15, 1723.

Meriam, d. James Jr. and Meriam, Nov. 5, 1747.

Nahum, s. Bezaleel and Persis, Jan. 29, 1739-40.

Olover, s. Capt. Bezaleel and Persis, Feb. 1, 1753.

Olover, s. Capt. Bezaleel and Persis, May 10, 1758.

Persis, d. Bezaleel and Persis, April 9, 1744.

Persis, d. Bezaleel and Persis, June 24, 1747.

Ward, s. Lieut. Bezaleel and Persis, Jan. 16, 1749-50.

Zilpha, d. James Jr. and Miriam, Oct. 30, 1745.

EDDY, ———, d. Elijah and Lucy, April 30, 1848.

ELMER, Margaret, d. Daniel and Margaret, May 23, (1718).

Mary, d. Daniel and Margaret, Jan. 8, 1721-2.

ESTABROOK, Mary J., d. John F. and Mary C., Jan. 3, 1848.

ESTE, Dexter, s. John and Lovice, July 29, 1804.

John, s. John and 'Vice, June 22, 1800.

Nathan, s. John and 'Vice, Sept. 29, 1794.

FAIRBANKS, Alfred A., s. ——— and Angeline, March 21,  
1844.

Angeline Harriet, d. Corning and Harriet, Dec. 17, 1827.

Ann Eliza, d. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, April 21, 1832.

Benjamin Nourse, s. Corning and Harriet, Oct. 20, 1843.

Caroline Maria, d. Corning and Harriet, Feb. 18, 1846.

Charles, s. Orrin and Nancy W., Oct. 23, 1845.

Charles Austin, s. Corning and Harriet, July 28, 1836.

Charlie, s. Orrin and Nancy W., Oct. 23, 1845.

Dexter, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 24, 1802.

Drury, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 2, 1806.

Eli Thurston, s. Corning and Harriet, Dec. 28, 1841.

Emeline Amelia, d. Corning and Harriet, Jan. 10, 1849.

Freeman, Aug. 8, 1815.

George Warren, s. Freeman and Melinda, May 10, 1846.

Henry George, s. Corning and Harriet, April 16, 1832.

Jane Maria, d. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, Jan. 23, 1838.

Jane Sophia, d. Corning and Harriet, Feb. 16, 1839.

John Mellen, s. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, May 1, 1841.

John William, s. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, Oct. 12, 1843.

Jonathan, s. Drury and Lucy, May 12, 1780.

Julia Frances, d. Joseph H. and Ann E., Jan. 12, 1848.

Lucy Elizabeth, d. Corning and Harriet, March 24, 1830.

Lyman Edward, s. Corning and Harriet, April 11, 1834.

Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1804.





FAIRBANKS, Melinda, w. Freeman, Nov. 13, 1817. At Rutland.  
Sally Malinda, d. Corning and Harriet, Nov. 27, 1825.  
Sarah Harvey, d. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, Aug. 5, 1845.  
Susan Antoinette, d. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, Dec. 7, 1834.  
Willard W., s. Freeman and Melinda, Dec. 8, 1847.  
Winslow, s. Jonathan and Mary, March 16, 1800.

FASSETT, Mary Emeline, d. Edmund and Mary E., Aug. 25, 1839.

FAY, Aaron, s. Garsham Jr. and Dinah, Sept. 7, 1757.  
Abigail, d. Samuell and Tabitha, Jan. 14, 1709.  
Abigail, d. Jeduthan and Sarah, June 3, 1759.  
Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1768.  
Abigal, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Aug. 26, 1731.  
Abraham, s. Thadeus and Thankfull, Jan. 3, 1759.  
Adam, s. Gershom and Hannah, March 20, 1735-6.  
Albert, s. Otis and Mary, March 26, 1805.  
Albert Everett, s. Harrison O. and Martha, Aug. 11, 1835.  
Annah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1761.  
Asa, s. Jeduthan and Sarah, June 22, 1753.  
Asa, s. Paul and Rebeckah, Sept. 19, 1761.  
Bathsheba, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1 (1694).  
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 15 (1712).  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deliverance, Aug. 10, 1740.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 11, 1744.  
Benjamin, twin s. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah, May 12, 1773.  
Benjamin Bates, s. James and Jane, Nov. 6, 1838.  
Benjamin Lincoln, s. David and Patience, Oct. 28, 1796.  
Betsey, d. David and Patience, April 19, 1780.  
Beulah Stow, d. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1812.  
Bulah, [d. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], May 19, 1777.  
Charles, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha, May 31, 1761.  
Charles, s. Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 12, 1766.  
Charles G., s. Solomon T. and Achsah P., March 27, 1846.  
Charles H., s. Daniel and Patty, Oct. 7, 1820.  
Charles Milds, s. John and Mehetable, Sept. 24, 1800.  
Clinton, s. Elijah and Lucy, June 25, 1810.  
Daniel, s. James and Lidia, Oct. 21, (1728).  
Daniel Plympton, s. Daniel and Ruth, March 10, 1805.  
David, s. Gershom and Hannah, March 12, 1740-1.  
David, s. Jonathan and Jonna, Dec. 9, 1756.  
David Jr., s. David and Patience, April 2, 1793.  
David, s. David and Patience, Sept. 27, 1798.  
Deliverance, d. Samuel Jr. and Diverance, Nov. 15, 1727.



The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The second is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The third is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives.

The fourth is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The fifth is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The sixth is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The seventh is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The eighth is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The ninth is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives. The tenth is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and objectives.

- FAY, Dinah, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, (1705).  
Dinah, d. Gershom and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1743.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Tabitha, April 12, 1713.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuel Jr. and Deliverance, April 17, 1745.  
Ebenezer, s. James and Lydia, July 12, 1746.  
Ebenezer, s. Jeduthan and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1763.  
Edward, s. John and Mehetabel, July 19, 1791.  
Elbridge, s. Daniel and Ruth, May 7, 1803.  
Eli, s. Nathan and Persis, Feb. 4, 1774.  
Elihu [s. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], Oct. 14, 1789.  
Eliphas [s. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], Sept. 5, 1792.  
Eliphaz, s. Solomon and Susanna, April 27, 1797.  
Elisha, s. Jeduthan and Sarah, April 8, 1758.  
Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 2, 1783.  
Elisha Rockwood, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1809.  
Elizabeth, [d. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], July 8, 1753.  
Elizabeth, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 1, (1722).  
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 9, 1740.  
Elizabeth Taylor, d. Joel and Anna, Oct. 14, 1793.  
Emily E., d. John R. and Mary B., Jan. 27, 1835.  
Esther, d. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 30, 1746.  
Eunice, d. John and Elizabeth, June 2, (1696).  
Ezera, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 1, 1765.  
Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1789.  
Frances Taylor, d. Solomon T. and Achsah P., Nov. 6, 1840.  
Francis Russell, s. John R. and Mary B., May 10, 1832.  
Frederick E., s. John R. and Mary B., Sept. 3, 1837.  
George Otis, s. Thomas M. and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1843.  
George Warren, s. George and Mary E., Dec. 25, 1835.  
George Whitfield, s. James and Jane, July 27, 1832.  
Gershom, s. Gershom and Hannah, March 30, 1729.  
Gilbert, s. Otis and Mary, May 2, 1803.  
Hananiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1772.  
Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1729.  
Hannah, d. Silas and Hannah, April 5, 1742.  
Hannah, d. Gershom and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1743.  
Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Deliverance, Sept. 2, 1743.  
Hannah, d. Thaddus and Thankfull, Jan. 1, 1757.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Joanna, May 13, 1767.  
Hannah, d. David and Patience, Feb. 21, 1784.  
Harrison Otis, s. Otis and Mary, Jan. 20, 1807.  
Henry Horatio, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1815.  
Hepsibath, d. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1759.  
Hercules Warren, s. Josiah and Mary W., March 17, 1841.



- FAY, Hezekiah, s. Timothy and Lyd, July 7, 1744.  
 Hezekiah, s. Jeduthan and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1745.  
 Hezekiah, s. Asa and Mary, Jan. 19, 1781.  
 Hollis, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, April 10, 1793.  
 Isaac, s. James and Lydia, June 23, 1742.  
 James, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, (1707).  
 James, s. James and Lidia, Feb. 9, 1734-5.  
 James, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 20, 1756.  
 James, [s. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], Dec. 20, 1787, [or 1788?  
 dup. 5th generation in Westborough].  
 James Ball, s. Dinah Fay, April 15, 1754.  
 James Edwards, twin s. James and Jane, June 20, 1830.  
 Jane Bates, twin d. James and Jane, June 20, 1830.  
 Jane M., d. Thomas M., and Mary, June 3, 1837.  
 Jedediah, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 13, (1726-7).  
 Jeduthan, s. Samuell and Tabitha, June 7, 1708.  
 Jeduthan, s. Jeduthan and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1749.  
 Jesse, s. Nathan and Persis, Feb. 4, 1772.  
 Joanna, d. Jonathan and Joanna, July 26, 1760.  
 Joel, s. Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 23, 1769.  
 Joel Parker, s. Solomon T. and Achsah P., March 30, 1838.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, (1700).  
 John, s. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1734.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 25, 1748.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Jonna, Aug. 18, 1750.  
 John, s. Garsham Jr. and Dina, Dec. 26, 1755.  
 John, s. John and Mehiteble, April 19, 1784.  
 John Adams, s. David and Patience, June 19, 1805.  
 John G., s. Joseph and Eunice, July 6, 1830, Sand Lake, N.Y.  
 Jonas, s. Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1736-7.  
 Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 21, (1724).  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jonna, Nov. 30, 1747.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jonna, Jan. 21, 1754.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Patience, Jan. 30, 1795.  
 Joseph, s. Gershom and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Deliverance, Dec. 22, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mehiteble, Sept. 27, 1786.  
 Joseph B., s. Joseph and Eunice, July 3, 1816.  
 Joshua, s. Eli and Anna, May 27, 1800. At Framingham.  
 Josiah, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1731-2.  
 Josiah, s. John and Mehetable, Dec. 29, 1797.  
 Leveniah, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Jan. 21, 1738-9.  
 Lidia, d. John and Elizabeth, — —, (1702).





- FAY, Lincoln, s. David and Patience, Jan. 5, 1787.  
Lomira, d. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1800.  
Lomira Sophiah, d. Otis and Mary, July 3, 1823.  
Lorenzo, s. Otis and Mary, July 8, 1817.  
Lowell, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1808.  
Luce, d. James and Lydia, July 23, 1744.  
Lucy, d. Leut. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 31, 1752.  
Lucy, [d. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], June 11, 1781.  
Lucy, d. John and Mehetable, Jan. 26, 1789.  
Lucy, d. Eli and Anna, June 1, 1809.  
Luke, s. Eli and Anna, Jan. 1, 1807.  
Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, July 9, 1738.  
Lydia, [d. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], May 16, 1779.  
Lydia, d. Eli and Anna, Jan. 22, 1811.  
Mahittable, d. John and Elizabeth, June 18, (1710).  
Maria E., d. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 13, 1828. Nassau, N. Y.  
Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 1, 1742-3.  
Martha, [d. Benjamin Jr. and Bulah], April 5, 1775.  
Martha Augusta, d. Otis and Mary, March 2, 1815.  
Martha Augusta, d. Thomas M. and Mary, April 13, 1840.  
Martha Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Mary W., Jan. 1, 1843.  
Martha Jane, d. James and Jane, June 1, 1835.  
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, (1698).  
Mary, d. Samuella and Tabitha, March 28, 1720.  
Mary, d. Silas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1740-1.  
Mary, d. Paul and Rebekah, Oct. 12, 1754.  
Mary (Morse), w. Otis, Nov. 1, 1784.  
Mary Morse, d. Otis and Mary, Jan. 18, 1813.  
Mehitable Brigham, d. John and Mehitable, March 19, 1782.  
Mehitabel, d. Capt. Benjamin and Martha, April 20, 1758.  
Mehetible, d. John and Metable, Feb. —, 1781.  
Mehettable, d. James and Ledia, Jan. 10, 1737.  
Melesent, d. Thaddeus and Thankfull, Nov. 11, 1760.  
Millisent, d. Gershom and Hannah, June 29, 1746.  
Mollie, d. Deliverance, July 3, 1763. C.R.  
Moses, s. Garsham, Jr. and Dinah, June 18, 1761.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 27, 1767.  
Nahum, s. Paul and Rebekah, July 27, 1757.  
Nahum, s. Jonathan and Joanna, March 9, 1768.  
Nahum, s. Otis and Mary, Nov. 27, 1808.  
Nancy, d. David and Patience, May 12, 1791.  
Nancy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1801.  
Nancy Maria, d. John and Mehitable, April 15, 1803.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1785.



- FAY, Nathan, s. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 15, 1750.  
Nathiel Warren, s. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1812.  
Nehemiah, s. Samuel, Jr. and Deliverance, July 4, 1747.  
Newell, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, April 22, 1806.  
Noahdiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1770.  
Olive, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 12, 1788.  
Otis, s. David and Patience, Jan. 29, 1782.  
Palletia, s. Thaddus and Thankfull, Jan. 23, 1756.  
Patience, d. David and Patience, March 5, 1789.  
Patty, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 30, 1791.  
Persis, d. Samuel and Deliverance, May 18, 1730.  
Polly, d. John and Mehetible, Dec. 22, 1778.  
Polly Bemis, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, June 6, 1804.  
Polly Brigham, d. Eli and Anna, March 22, 1803.  
Prudence, d. Eli and Anna, Oct. 15, 1801.  
Rachel, d. Jeduthan and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1747.  
Rene, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1795.  
Reuben, s. James and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1739.  
Rhoda, d. Jeduthan and Sarah, May 17, 1741.  
Rosanna, d. Eli and Anna, March 7, 1805.  
Ruben, s. James and Lidia, Nov. 29, 1739.  
Rufus Green Amory, s. David and Patience, July 7, 1803.  
Ruth, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Feb. 4, 1729-30.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, May 12, 1741.  
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 5, 1786.  
Sabinus, s. Daniel and Patty, June 13, 1825.  
Salley Harrington, d. Joel and Anna, Nov. 19, 1791.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deliverance, Aug. 29, 1735.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Nov. 3, 1732.  
Sarah, d. Jeduthan and Sarah, March 13, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Garsham, Jr. and Dinah, Aug. 25, 1759.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1775.  
Sarah Ann, d. Otis and Mary, Dec. 26, 1819.  
Sarah Maria, d. Solomon T. and Achsah, March 5, 1848.  
Sarah Rice, d. Thaddeus and Thankfull, April 9, 1765.  
Seth, s. Samuel, Jr. and Elizabeth, May 14, 1757.  
Sherebiah, s. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 29, 1758.  
Solomon, s. Samuel and Deliverance, Feb. 7, 1734-5.  
Solomon, twin s. Benjamin Jr., May 12, 1773.  
Solomon Taylor, s. Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1803.  
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, May 5, (1715).  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1738-9.  
Stephen, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 8, 1754.  
Sukey, d. John and Mehetable, Sept. 20, 1794.





FAY, Susan Augusta, d. Solomon T. and Achsah P., June 23, 1835.

Susan A., d. Solomon T. and Achsah F., July 6, 1843. [Susan Augusta, July 19 in dup.]

Susana, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Feb. 18, 1737-8.

Susana, d. Thaddeus and Thankfull, Dec. 21, 1762.

Susanna, d. Daniel and Ruth, March 24, 1807.

Susannah, d. Jeduthan and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1751.

Susanna Mellen, d. Capt. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1809.

Thadeus, s. Gershom and Hannah, May 12, 1731.

Thomas, s. Jeduthan and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1811.

Thomas Morse, s. Otis and Mary, Feb. 13, 1811.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Lydia, April 21, 1740.

Timothy, s. Gersham Jr. and Dina, March 2, 1754.

William, s. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1742.

William, s. Gersham, Jr., and Dina, July 15, 1752.

William, [s. Benjamin, Jr. and Bulah], Aug. 21, 1785.

William Augustus, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1810.

**FAYERWEATHER**, Charles H., s. Thomas H. and Elmina A., April 22, 1830.

George T., s. Thomas H. and Elmina A., Aug. 27, 1840.

Henry E., s. Thomas H. and Elmina A., April 26, 1843.

John Appleton, s. John and Sally, March 12, 1808.

John Lloyd, s. Thomas H. and Elmina A., Sept. 27, 1827.

Sarah Hubbard, d. John and Sally, Jan. 7, 1810.

Sarah Wheelock, d. John A. and Sarah A., May 29, 1835.

Thomas Hubbard, s. John and Sally, May 16, 1806.

**FERGUSON**, Isabell, d. Samuel, Dec. 6, 1730. C.R.

James, s. Samuel, July 15, 1733. C.R.

Mary, d. Samuel and Isabel, Dec. 24, 1727. Parents from Aughadewy, Ireland. C.R.

Samuel, s. Samuel, July 20, 1729. C.R.

Samuel [a second of that name from Ireland], July 20, 1729. C.R.

**FESENDEN**, Catherine, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1764.

**FESENDON**, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, June 27, 1770.

Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1767.

Hezekiah How, s. John and Abigail, June 17, 1772.

William, s. John and Abigail, April 10, 1766.

**FISHER**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Rachel, March 20, 1793.

Achsah, d. [Capt.] Nathan and Mehetabel, Aug. 30, 1784.





- FISHER, Alfred Augustus, s. George E. and Alvina W., April 3, 1846.
- Benjamin Smith, s. Nathan Jr. and Charlott, Oct. 14, 1809.
- Caroline, d. Nahum and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1820.
- Caroline Augusta, d. Nahum Jr. and Lucy P., July 8, 1845.
- Charles, s. Nahum and Betsey, July 21, 1818.
- Charles Parkman, s. Nahum Jr. and Lucy P., April 6, 1843.
- Charlott, 3rd wife Nathan Jr., June 19, 1782. In Hopkinton.
- Charlotte Hazeline [d. Nathan Jr. and Charlotte], Jan. 5, 1811.
- David, s. Nathan Jr. and Polly, June 21, 1794.
- Dennis, s. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Dec. 16, 1795.
- Elbridge Gerry, s. Samuel and Rena, Jan. 25, 1799.
- Ella Maria, d. George E. and Elvira, Oct. 17, 1848.
- Eveline Corbett, d. [Nathan Jr. and Charlotte], June 26, 1813.
- Francis Davis, s. Samuel D. and Eliza Ann, Feb. 13, 1847.
- George Elbridge, s. Nahum and Betsey, March 11, 1823.
- George Emmons, s. Capt. Nathaniel Emmons and Caroline, May 1, 1822.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Nathan and Mehetabel, Jan. 29, 1777.
- Henry Stuart, s. Nahum and Betsey, Aug. 15, 1830.
- Jabez Gill, s. [Capt.] Nathan and Mehetabel, March 5, 1793.
- Jane Elizabeth, d. Nahum and Betsey, July 30, 1827.
- Joseph, s. Nahum and Betsey, July 30, 1816.
- Julia d. [Capt.] Nathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 8, 1789.
- Levi Ball, s. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Oct. 4, 1801. In Concord, Vt.
- Lorenzo Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel E. and Caroline, Dec. 17, 1828.
- Julia Maria, d. Capt. Nathaniel E. and Caroline, July 5, 1833.
- Mark Rice, s. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Nov. 15, 1803. In Concord, Vt.
- Mary, d. Nahum and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1825.
- Nahum, s. Samuel and Rena, March 15, 1788.
- Nahum, s. Nahum and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1814.
- Nancy, d. [Capt.] Nathan and Mehetabel, Oct. 29, 1781.
- Nancy, d. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Oct. 1, 1800. In Waterford, Vt.
- Nathan, s. Capt. Nathan and Mehetabel, March 11, 1773.
- Nathan A., s. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Jan. 8, 1798.
- Nathan Parschal Paoli Hall, s. [Nathan Jr. and Charlotte], Dec. 27, 1816.
- Nathaniel Emmons, s. [Capt.] Nathan and Mehetabel, Feb. 2, 1799.
- Patty, d. Capt. Nathan and Mehetabel, March 3, 1779.
- Polly, d. Capt. Nathan and Mehetabel, Feb. 19, 1775.
- Polly, d. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Feb. 11, 1799. In Concord, Vt.



**FISHER**, Prisa, d. Aaron and Rachel, July 28, 1788.

Sally, 2nd wife Nathan Jr., Jan. 11, 1784.

Sally, d. [Capt.] Nathan and Mehetabel, March 12, 1787.

Sally Woodbury, d. Nathan Jr. and Sally, March 14, 1805. In Concord, Vt.

Samuel, s. Samuell and Rena, April 29, 1791.

Samuel Deane, s. Nahum and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1812.

Susan, d. Nathan A. and Susan T., Sept. 10, 1823.

Theodore Willis, s. Milton M. and Eleanor, May 29, 1837.

Tryphena Harrington, d. Nahum and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1810.

**FITCH**, George Edward, s. Stillman, and Harriet M., Sept. 19, 1830. In Boston.

Harriet Mellen, d. Stillman and Harriet M., Dec. 18, 1836.

John Bush, s. Stillman and Harriet M., April 1, 1841.

**FITTS**, Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, March 19, 1849.

Michael, s. Patrick and Mary, Aug. 22, 1849.

**FITTZ**, Ann, d. Patrick and Mary, Aug. 31, 1847.

**FLAGG**, Abby Eliza, d. Elijah Jr. and Sarah E., June 12, 1840.

Edwin Elijah, s. Elijah Jr., and Sarah E., May 30, 1837.

Harriet Eliza, d. John D. and Elizabeth D., Nov. 4, 1846.

Henry Curtis, s. Elijah Jr. and Sarah E., Jan. 25, 1842.

Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1733. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, March 14, 1736. C.R.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1739. C.R.

Martha Maria, d. Elijah Jr. and Sarah E., Aug. 30, 1838.

Phebe Ann, d. Eleazer Jr. and Clarissa J., Dec. 16, 1823.

**FLOOD**, Molley, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 14, 1762.

**FORBES** (see Forbush), Aaron, s. Daniel Jr. and Persis, Jan. 17, 1765. C.R.

Abner, s. Simon, June 10, 1781. C.R.

Achsah [d. Jonathan and Sarah], June 22, 1794.

Annah Melinda, d. Elijah and Lovicy, Nov. 30, 1810.

Augusta Maria, d. Daniel W. and Sophia A., May 18, 1844.

Augustus, s. Nahum and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1810.

Baxter, s. Nahum and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1814.

Betsey, d. Phineas and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1789.

Bettee, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1776.

Catherine S., d. Ephraim T. and Catherine, Sept. 12, 1845.

Charles, s. Holland and Polly, Oct. 20, 1813.





- FORBES, Daniel, s. Jonathan and Esther, Sept. 5, 1808.  
Daniel, s. Simon and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1787. C.R.  
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 9, 1731. C.R.  
Eli, s. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1777.  
Elias, [s. Jonathan and Sarah], Aug. 10, 1787.  
Elisha, s. Elijah and Hannah, June 3, 1773.  
Eliza S., d. Jonathan and Esther, Jan. 7, 1821.  
Elizah, s. Phineas and Ruth, July 15, 1777.  
Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Hannah, April 18, 1771.  
Ellen Sophia, d. Daniel W. and Sophia A., Aug. 18, 1842.  
Emily Elizabeth, d. Baxter and Hannah, July 12, 1844.  
Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1779.  
Ephraim T., s. Jonathan and Esther, March 25, 1815.  
Ephraim, s. Holland and Polly, April 27, 1818.  
Esther, L., d. Jonathan and Esther, June 22, 1810.  
——, s. E. Trowbridge and Catherine, May 19, 1843.  
Frances Ella, d. Daniel W. and Sophia A., Dec. 31, 1845.  
George, s. Holland and Polly, March 4, 1823.  
Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1774.  
Hannah [d. Jonathan and Sarah], April 18, 1785.  
Henry Eastman, s. Nahum and Eliza, June 12, 1834.  
Holland, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 7, 1777.  
Holland, s. Holland and Polly, July 22, 1806.  
Hubbert Childs, s. Ephraim and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1848.  
Joanna, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1774.  
John, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 4, 1764.  
John Sanborn, s. Holland and Polly, June 30, 1816.  
Jonathan, s. John and Susannah, March 14, 1770.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1775.  
Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 20, 1806.  
Joseph, s. Elijah and Hannah, March 7, 1776.  
Joseph Wheelock, s. Holland and Polly, Aug. 26, 1810.  
Julia Miranda, d. Jonathan and Esther, June 25, 1804.  
Leveniah, d. Phinchas and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1780.  
Lorania Augusta, d. Elijah and Lovicy, July 10, 1804.  
Lovicy, d. Elijah and Lovicy, Nov. 3, 1807.  
Lucy, d. Elijah and Hannah, June 3, 1779.  
Martha, d. Elijah and Hannah, July 21, 1780.  
Mary, d. Simon, June 10, 1781. C.R.  
Molle, d. John and Susannah, March 12, 1768.  
Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah, April 18, 1773.  
Moses, s. Jonathan and Esther, Sept. 26, 1812.  
Nahum, s. Phinehas and Ruth, April 23, 1785.  
Nahum Jr., s. Nahum and Lucy, May 25, 1812.



**FORBES**, Nancy, d. Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1784.  
 Nancy, [d. Jonathan and Sarah], May 24, 1790.  
 Patty, d. Phinehas and Ruth, April 1, 1783.  
 Phinehas, s. John and Susannah, Jan. 16, 1772.  
 Polly, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Phinehas and Rebecca, June 7, 1798.  
 Polly Wheelock, d. Holland and Polly, March 14, 1805.  
 Sarah, d. John and Susanah, May 11, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1782.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1781. C.R.  
 Susanna, d. Phinehas and Ruth, July 17, 1787.  
 Susanna Brigham, d. Jonathan Jr., and Esther, April 16, 1803.  
 Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1766.  
 Thankful, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1762. C.R.  
 Wilbur Eugene, s. Daniel W. and Sophia W., Sept. 22, 1849.  
 Willis Augustine, s. Ephraim and Harriet, Jan. 25, 1846.

**FORBUSH** (see Forbes), Aaron, s. Aaron and Susannah,  
 Aug. 5, (1721).

Aaron, s. Aaron and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1722.  
 Abel, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 11, 1759.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 6, 1760.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1731.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 26, 1735.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 27, 1739.  
 Abner, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1766.  
 Abner Warren, s. Benjamin F. and Susan, Nov. 25, 1832.  
 Achsah Lucinda, d. Lot and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1826.  
 Andrew, s. Orestes and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1829.  
 Anna, d. Asa and Mehetable, Feb. 3, 1783.  
 Anne, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1772.  
 Asa, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 16, 1760.  
 Asa Bouker, s. Asa and Mehetebal, July 28, 1789.  
 Asa Brown, s. Lot and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1819.  
 Benjamin, s. Aaron and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1723-4.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Asa and Mehetabel, May 1, 1801.  
 Caleb Wheaton, s. Samuel Jr. and Sally, May 26, 1799.  
 Catharine, d. Aaron and Susannah, June 18, 1739.  
 Catherine Ann, d. Benjamin F. and Susan, March 30, 1836.  
 Catey, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, June 23, 1768.  
 Charles, s. Samuel Jr. and Sally, May 10, 1806.  
 Charles Ira, s. Lot and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1834.  
 Charles Curtis, s. Lambert and Rhoda, April 10, 1809.  
 Charlotte, d. Cooledge and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1804.

the first of these was the discovery of gold in California.

The second was the discovery of gold in California.

The third was the discovery of gold in California.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in California.

The fifth was the discovery of gold in California.

The sixth was the discovery of gold in California.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in California.

The eighth was the discovery of gold in California.

The ninth was the discovery of gold in California.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The eleventh was the discovery of gold in California.

The twelfth was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in California.

The twentieth was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-third was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-fourth was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-fifth was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-sixth was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-seventh was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-eighth was the discovery of gold in California.

The twenty-ninth was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirtieth was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-first was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-second was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-third was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-fourth was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-fifth was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-sixth was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-seventh was the discovery of gold in California.

The thirty-eighth was the discovery of gold in California.

FORBUSH, Chloe, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1770.  
Claricy, d. Colidg. and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1794.  
Clarissa Maria, d. Joel and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1834.  
Colidge, s. Samuel Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1763.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1736.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Persis, Feb. 28, 1763.  
Daniel, s. Capt. Rufus and Mary, June 6, 1788.  
Daniel Fisher, s. Asa B. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1825.  
David, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 20, 1720 [or 1721].  
Dinah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1739.  
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1726-7.  
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Hannah, April 29, 1731.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1753.  
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1757.  
Elijah, s. Capt. Rufus and Mary, March 18, 1786.  
Elisha, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1737-8.  
Elisha, s. Daniel and Abigail, March 20, 1744-5.  
Elizebath, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 4, 1735.  
Francis Wayland, s. Asa B. and Mary, June 10, 1832.  
George, s. Lambert and Rhoda, July 5, 1820.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1723.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 11, 1729. C.R.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 19, 1743, C.R.  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, May 30, 1755.  
Hannah, d. Dea. Jonathan Jr. and Jonna, Oct. 6, 1755.  
Hannah, d. Colidg. and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1792.  
Harriet Mehetabel, d. Lot and Eliza, Feb. 2, 1829.  
Harrison Coolidge, s. Joel and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1832.  
Henry, s. Joel and Rachel, July 22, 1830.  
Henry W., s. Orestes and Mary Wood, April 23, 1838.  
Hepsibah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 5, 1733.  
Ira, s. Asa and Mehetabel, Sept. 22, 1785.  
Isaac, s. Samuel Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1758.  
Isaac, s. Lambert and Rhoda, Oct. 23, 1817.  
James Addison, s. Jonah L. and Sylvia, July 2, 1837.  
Joanna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1741-2.  
Joanna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Joanna, Dec. 8, 1749.  
Joel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1773.  
Joel, s. Coolidge and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1798.  
Joel Fay, s. Lot and Eliza, March 26, 1814.  
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 2, 1737.  
John Jr., s. Jonathan and Jonna, July 10, 1744.  
Jonah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1775.  
Jonah, s. Isaac and Jedidah, Nov. 24, 1781.



the first of the month of June, 1776, the British evacuated the city of Philadelphia and moved to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26th. The Continental Congress followed them and on September 26th moved to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26th. The British evacuated the city of Philadelphia and moved to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26th. The Continental Congress followed them and on September 26th moved to Lancaster, then to York, and finally to Philadelphia on September 26th.

- FORBUSH, Jonah Lambert, s. Lambert and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1814.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr., and Joanna, March 1, 1746.  
Julia, d. Asa and Mehetebal, Jan. 9, 1792.  
Julia Anna, d. Lot and Eliza, March 1, 1824.  
Lambert, s. Isaac and Jedidah, March 27, 1789.  
Leander Pomeroy, s. Lowell and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1829.  
Lewis Warrington, twin s. Lot and Eliza, March 11, 1817.  
Lomira Cheever, d. Caleb W. and Susan M., Jan. 17, 1829.  
Lorene, d. Coolidge and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1796.  
Lot, s. Asa and Mehetebal, Sept. 24, 1787.  
Lowel, s. Samuel Jr. and Sally, Aug. 16, 1801.  
Lurana Baker, d. Asa B. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1827.  
Luce, d. Phinehas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1743.  
Lucee, d. Aaron and Susanah, Dec. 7, (1719).  
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1764.  
Lucy Maria, d. Asa B. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1824.  
Lucy Baker, twin d. Lot and Eliza, March 11, 1817.  
Lydia, d. Samuel Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1762.  
Martha, d. Daniel and Persis, Jan. 3, 1761.  
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1762.  
Martha A., d. Orestes and Mary Wood, Dec. 12, 1840.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 175-.  
Mary Eliza, d. Lot and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1812.  
Mary Maria, d. Lambert and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1812.  
Mary Sophia, d. Orestes and Mary Wood, Dec. 13, 1835.  
Mary Sophia, d. Jonah L. and Sylvia, Nov. 19, 1842.  
Meheteabel, d. Jonathan Jr. and Joanna, Nov. 7, 1753.  
Mehetabel, d. Asa and Mehetebal, Dec. 12, 1794.  
Melinda, d. Joel and Martha, Nov. 12, 1795.  
Merial Brown, d. Capt. Rufus and Mary, Oct. 31, 1796.  
Nancy, d. Joel and Martha, July 29, 1794.  
Nathan, s. Capt. Rufus and Mary, July 2, 1791.  
Nathan, s. Capt. and Mary, July 24, 1792.  
Noah, s. Aaron and Susannah, April 23, 1726.  
Orestes, s. Samuel Jr. and Sally, July 18, 1797.  
Persis, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 18, 1768.  
Persis, d. Isaac and Jedidah, Nov. 4, 1786.  
Persis, d. Colidg. and Hannah, April 7, 1791.  
Phinehas, s. Jonathan Jr. and Jonna, March 21, 1748.  
Polly, d. Capt. Rufus and Mary, June 22, 1784.  
Polly, d. Isaac and Jedidah, June 23, 1791.  
Rebekah, s. Aaron and Susannah, Nov. 29, 1729.  
Rebekah, twin d. Daniel and Abigail, June 12, 1743.  
Rufus, s. Samuel Jr. and Abigail, May 6, 1757.



- FORBUSH, Rufus, s. Capt. Rufus and Mary, Jan. 25, 1794.  
Rufus, s. Joel and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1837.  
Russel O., s. Orestes and Harriet, July —, 1824.  
Sally, d. Samuel Jr. and Sally, Aug. 14, 1803.  
Salome, d. Cooledge and Hannah, March 7, 1801.  
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1719.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1732-3.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1771.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. —, 1741.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Jonna, June 2, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, July 29, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 8, 1766.  
Sarah Amelia, d. Caleb W. and Susan M., Dec. 28, 1831.  
Sarah Ann, d. Jonah L. and Sylvia, May 5, 1840.  
Sarah Melinda, d. Lot and Eliza, July 15, 1832.  
Stephen, s. Aaron and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1730-1.  
Stephen Fay, s. Asa B. and Mary, July 26, 1829.  
Submit, d. Phinehas and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1746.  
Sukey, d. Isaac and Jedidah, Sept. 22, 1783.  
Susan Sophia, d. Caleb W. and Susan M., Feb. 26, 1833.  
Susan Warren, d. Benjamin F. and Susan, Aug. 5, 1841.  
Susannah, d. Aaron and Susannah, Aug. 14, 1735.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, April 23, 1725.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 27, 1729.  
Thomas, s. Aaron and Susannah, June 5, 1733.  
Trowbridge Brigham, s. Lowell and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1832.  
William, s. Daniel and Persis, March 24, 1762.  
William Henry, s. Lot and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1821.  
William Henry, s. Orestes and Mary Wood, Jan. 16, 1843.
- FORCE**, Sarah, d. Elijah and Hannah, July 18, 1783.
- FOSTER**, Arthur Fayerweather, s. ——— and Mary, Feb. 22, 1849.
- FRENCH**, George L., s. Phineas and Eveline, Oct. 22, 1843.
- FROST**, Antepas, s. Jonathan and Dinah, June 11, 1782.  
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Ruhamah, March 29, 1761. C.R.  
Moses, s. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.  
Phinehas, s. Jonathan and Dinah, July 6, 1784.
- FULLER**, Bartholomew, s. Thomas and Comfort, Sept. 21, 1762.  
Marina, d. Thomas and Comfort, Aug. 19, 1767.  
Molly, d. Thomas and Comfort, July 2, 1765.





**GAFEL**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, May 3, 1718.

**GAFELD**, Anne, d. Daniel and Anne, Dec. 15, 1751.

**GAFIELD**, Meriam, d. Ebenezer and Mary, April 13, 1747.

**GALE**, Abigail, d. Abijah and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1755.

Abigail, d. Bulah, Sept. 21, 1777. C.R.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Abigail, May 1, 1751.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Abigail, April 26, 1759.

Abraham, s. Thaddeus and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1747.

Amsden, s. Abijah and Abigail, March 17, 1748-9.

Asa, s. Abijah and Abigail, April 26, 1761.

Cyrus, s. Abijah and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1785.

David, s. Abijah and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1788.

Elisha, s. Abijah and Susanna, May 13, 1775.

Elisha, s. Abijah and Susanna, June 22, 1778.

Eunice, d. Abijah and Susanna, April 30, 1774.

Isaac, s. Abijah and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1780.

Jacob, s. Thaddeus and Lydia, May 30, 1746.

Jacob Amsden, s. Abijah and Susanna, April 21, 1777.

Luis, d. Abijah and Susanna, July 14, 1783.

Nahum, s. Abijah and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1772.

Sarah, d. Abijah and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1753.

Sarah [second], d. Abijah and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1779.

Susannah, d. Abijah and Susanna, March 31, 1782.

**GAMEL** (or Gamwell), Abigail, d. Samuel, March 26, 1738. C.R.

Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1730. C.R.

Samuel, s. Samuel, April 4, 1736. C.R.

**GAMWELL**, John, s. Samuell and Ann, Sept. 8, 1742.

Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, June 7, 1730.

Mary, d. Samuell and Margaret, July 7, 1732.

Samuel, s. Samuell and Ann, Jan. 15, 1738-9.

Samuel, s. Easter Walker, Sept. 27, 1764.

**GASCHET** (see Gassett), Daniel, s. Henry and Persis, Feb. 29, 1758.

Molly, d. Henry and Persis, Feb. 24, 1764.

Persis, d. Henry and Persis, Nov. 21, 1759.

Phebey, d. Henry and Persis, Dec. 23, 1761.

**GASHITT**, Reuben, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1754. C.R.

**GASSETT** (see Gaschet), Curtis Warren, s. Varnum and Hanrah, Oct. 13, 1835.



GASSETT, George Russell, s. Varnum and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1833.  
Hannah Maria, d. Varnum and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1828.  
Henry Augustus, s. Varnum and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1830.  
Meriam Augusta, d. Varnum and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1838.  
Martha Ellen, d. Varnum and Hannah, April 5, 1844.  
Mary Jane, d. Varnum and Hannah, May 17, 1841.

GATES, Lucy Ann, d. Henry B. and Harriet B., Nov. 11, 1843.

GAY, Charles Clark, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1790.  
C.R.

GILMAN, George A., s. John C. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1847.

GILMORE, Alva Sikes, s. John F. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1849.  
George E., s. George A. and Nancy, March 24, 1838. In Southborough.

John Artemas, s. John F. and Mary, June 5, 1838.

John W., s. George A. and Nancy, March 31, 1840. In Oakham.  
Martha A. F., d. George A. and Nancy, April 20, 1842. In Greenwich.

Mary E., d. John F. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1841.

[Infant], George A. and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1844.

———, d. George A. and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1848.

GLEASON (see Glezen), Azubah, d. Phinehas and Ezubath, Jan. 15, 1761.

Bettee, d. Phinehas and Persis, Jan. 7, 1777.

Ebenezer, s. Phinehas and Ezubath, April 22, 1759.

Elijah, s. Phinehas and Persis, Dec. 31, 1775.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, May 7, 1815.

Eliphaz Gregory, s. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1808.

Elizabeth, d. Phinehas and Azubah, Dec. 6, 1762.

Eunice Matthews, d. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1812.

John, s. Elijah and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1817.

Josiah, s. Phinehas and Persis, July 8, 1772.

Katharine, d. Phinehas and Azubah, April 11, 1757.

Katherine, d. Phinehas and Persis, Oct. 26, 1773.

Moses, s. Phinehas and Azubah, Aug. 30, 1766.

Nabby, d. Phinehas and Persis, Dec. 2, 1782.

Phinehas Fay, s. Elijah and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1824.

Phinehas Fay, s. Elijah and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1826.

Phinehus, s. Phinehus and Azubah, June 1, 1755.

Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Persis, April 7, 1779.

Theodore Clarence, s. Zebina and Caroline B., Nov. 29, 1848.

Zebina, s. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1810.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the

The sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

The eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the

**GLESEN** (see Gleason), Josiah, s. Phinehus and Azubah, Dec. 28, 1764.

**GODDARD**, Garner, s. Josiah and Lydia, April 15, 1763.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, July 29, 1759.

Kezia, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1760.

Levi, s. Solomon and Thankfull, Sept. 9, 1762.

Molly, d. John and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1763.

——, ch. Solomon and Thankful, Feb. 7, 1760.

**GODDERD**, John, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1764.

**GODFERY**, Eunice, d. James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1774.

James, s. James and Mary, April 10, 1773.

Molly, d. James and Mary, Jan. 30, 1772.

**GODFREY**, Abel Munroe, s. Capt. James and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1794.

Ama, d. James and Mary, Nov. 2, 1782.

Asa, [s. James and Mary], May 30, 1786.

Asa Augustus, twin s. Asa and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1813.

Elizabeth Brigham, d. Asa and Betsey, March 20, 1811.

Joel, [s. James and Mary], July 11, 1784.

John, s. James and Anna, Feb. 17, 1793.

Lucy, d. James and Mary, Jan. 12, 1777. (*sic*)

Mary Augusta, twin, d. Asa and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1813.

Salmon, twin, s. James and Mary, Dec. 20, 1779.

Samuel Adams, s. James and Mary, Aug. 30, 1776.

Sullivan, twin, s. James and Mary, Dec. 20, 1779.

**GOODANOW** (see Goodenough, Goodnow), Aaron, s. Thomas and Persis, Sept. 17, 1745.

Anna, d. Thomas and Persis, Dec. 14, 1747.

Asa, s. Thomas and Persis, Feb. 14, 1749.

Eli, s. Thomas and Persis, Jan. 28, 1751.

Patience, d. Thomas and Persis, Dec. 15, 1746.

Patience, d. Thomas and Persis, March 7, 1753.

Persis, w. Thomas, and d. Edward and Lydia Rice, April 15, 1714. At Marlborough.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 18, 1709. At Marlborough.

**GOODENOUGH**, Nahum R., s. Warren and Susan, Nov. 5, 1843.

**GOODENOW**, Asa, s. Thomas and Persis, Aug. 31, 1744.

Daniel, s. David and Dinah, Jan. 1, 1724-5.

Daniel, s. Banister and Submit, Feb. 1, 1797.



AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Vol. 1, No. 1, 1901. Published by the American Society of the History of the United States, 1215 Broadway, New York City.

CONTENTS

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1901. Published by the American Society of the History of the United States, 1215 Broadway, New York City.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1901. Published by the American Society of the History of the United States, 1215 Broadway, New York City.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, Vol. 1, No. 1, 1901. Published by the American Society of the History of the United States, 1215 Broadway, New York City.

GOODENOW, David, s. David and Dinah, Aug. 31, 1735. C.R.  
Dinah, d. David and Dinah, April 23, 1732. C.R.  
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Lydia, April 24, 1739.  
Edward, s. Thomas and Persis, Oct. 30, 1742.  
Elizabeth, d. David and Dinah, June 17, 1744. C.R.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Persis, Sept. 10, 1740.  
Georgiana E., d. Warren and Susan, April 2, 1839.  
Henry W., s. Warren and Susan, July 11, 1845.  
Ithamar, s. Jonathan and Lydia, April 14, 1728. C.R.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1734-5.  
Levi, s. Jonathan and Lydia, April 21, 1737.  
Lucy, d. Thomas and Persis, May 16, 1736.  
Mary Jane, d. Warren and Susan, Feb. 13, 1842.  
Mehetabel, d. David and Dinah, March 5, 1738. C.R.  
Nahum Rice, s. Warren and Susan, Nov. 15, 1843.  
Persis, d. Thomas and Persis, Jan. 11, 1734-5.  
Samuel, s. David and Dinah, Nov. 26, 1723.  
Sarah, d. David and Dinah, June 14, 1730. C.R.  
Timothy, s. David and Dinah, Aug. 15, 1728. C.R.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Persis, Feb. 26, 1738.

GOODNOW (see Goodanow, Goodenough), Levinia, d. Daniel  
and Martha, Feb. 19, 1749.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1729.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1732.

GOULD, Achsah Fisher, d. Willard and Achsah, Sept. 30, 1806.

Charles Fisher, s. Willard and Achsah, Aug. 22, 1819.

Emerson Willard, s. Willard and Achsah, Dec. 15, 1811.

Mary Ann, d. Willard and Achsah, Jan. 24, 1804.

GRAVES, Charles B., s. Leonard and Clarissa, Sept. 26, 1832.

Hannah Hyde, d. Leonard and Clarissa, Oct. 17, 1842.

Mary Jane, d. Leonard and Clarissa, June 8, 1835.

Sarah Eliza, d. Leonard and Clarissa, March 28, 1839.

GREEN, Abigail, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1776.

Alden, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1792.

Benjamin, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1787.

Benjamin Curtis, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1822.

Cibel, d. Jonathan and Cibel, May 18, 1743.

Charles Alonzo, s. Charles P. and Hannah W., Jan. 14, 1839.

Charles Converse, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1824.

Convers, d. Joseph, Jr. and Lucy, June 10, 1771.

Elias, s. Joseph and the Widow Brigham, Oct. 14, 1820.

Elijah, s. Joseph, Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1774.



- GREEN, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Cibel, Oct. 10, 1748.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Charles P. and Hannah W., Aug. 5, 1834.  
 Ephraim, s. John, May 28, 1727. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Cibel, May 16, 1751.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sibyl, Aug. 12, 1759.  
 Hannah Abigail, d. Benjamin and Hannah, April 10, 1820.  
 Hannah Louisa, d. Charles P. and Hannah W., Sept. 11, 1846.  
 Harriet Maria, d. Peter and Maria, June 27, 1845.  
 Henry Gardner, s. Charles P. and Hannah W., Oct. 26, 1843.  
 Henry Hill, s. David and Mary, Nov. 12, 1849.  
 Joel, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1773.  
 Joel, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1779.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1784.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, April 4, 1795.  
 Lucy Fay, d. Charles P. and Hannah W., Aug. 1, 1836.  
 Lucy Whipple, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, Jr. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1741-2.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, Jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1746.  
 Mary Kimball, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 1, 1816.  
 Myron Dexter, s. Charles P. and Harriet W., Aug. 30, 1848  
 [or 1849].  
 Samuel, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, Jr. and Mary, May 18, 1748.  
 Sarah Wood, d. Charles P. and Hannah W., Jan. 30, 1841.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Cibel, Nov. 10, 1756.  
 William, s. Peter and Maria, Sept. 18, 1841.
- GREENWOOD**, Easter, d. Enoch and Mariam, Aug. 25, 1785.  
 Hammon, s. Enoch and Mariam, March 27, 1788.  
 Mariam, d. Enoch and Mariam, Nov. 14, 1782.
- GRIGGS**, George Herbert, s. Samuel M. and Henrietta A.,  
 Nov. 30, 1849.
- GROUT** (see Groute), Alinda, d. Samuel and Betty, June 18,  
 1799.  
 Betty, d. Samuel and Betty, July 23, 1797.  
 Catherine Elliot, d. Samuel and Susanna, March 1, 1815.  
 Danil, s. Joseph and Mary, March 21, 1735-6.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 19, 1772.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1762.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1770.  
 Elizabeth C., d. Moses and Caty, March 29, 1818.

The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons. It is not a government agency, nor is it a part of the government. It is a private organization, and its members are free to join or leave it at will. This is one of the reasons why the American Medical Association is able to maintain its independence and to act in the best interests of the medical profession.

The second reason is that the American Medical Association is a national organization. It represents the interests of physicians and surgeons throughout the United States. This gives it a broad base of support and allows it to speak with a powerful voice on behalf of the medical profession.

The third reason is that the American Medical Association is a professional organization. Its members are all physicians and surgeons, and they are all committed to the highest standards of medical practice. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for integrity and for high ethical standards.

The fourth reason is that the American Medical Association is a scientific organization. Its members are all trained in the latest medical science, and they are all committed to the use of the most advanced medical techniques. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being up-to-date and for being scientifically sound.

The fifth reason is that the American Medical Association is a humanitarian organization. Its members are all committed to the care of the sick and to the relief of suffering. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being compassionate and for being dedicated to the service of humanity.

The sixth reason is that the American Medical Association is a patriotic organization. Its members are all committed to the defense of the United States and to the well-being of the American people. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being loyal and for being dedicated to the interests of the country.

The seventh reason is that the American Medical Association is a democratic organization. Its members are all free to express their views and to participate in the decision-making process. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being open and for being responsive to the needs of its members.

The eighth reason is that the American Medical Association is a progressive organization. Its members are all committed to the advancement of the medical profession and to the improvement of the health of the American people. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being forward-looking and for being dedicated to progress.

The ninth reason is that the American Medical Association is a cooperative organization. Its members are all committed to working together for the common good. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being united and for being able to achieve its goals.

The tenth reason is that the American Medical Association is a responsible organization. Its members are all committed to the highest standards of medical practice and to the well-being of the American people. This gives the American Medical Association a reputation for being trustworthy and for being able to be relied upon.



GROUT, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1765.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, April 11, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Moses and Caty, June 13, 1810.

Joseph Miriam, s. Moses and Caty, Sept. 11, 1814.

Joseph Putnam, s. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1816.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 6, 1774.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 30, 1776.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1767.

Mary Ann, d. Moses and Caty, Nov. 13, 1806.

Mary Elvira, d. Marcus and Harriet, Sept. 4, 1849.

Mindwell, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1768.

Mindwell, d. Samuel and Betty, Nov. 20, 1795.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1773.

Moses Warren, s. Moses and Caty, March 15, 1809.

Nahum, s. Joseph, April 28, 1782. C.R.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Betsey, April 24, 1806.

Ruth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1770.

Sally Rice, d. Samuel and Betty, March 25, 1802.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, March 3, 1804.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1769.

Seth, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1764.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1765.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 24, 1760.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 19, 1775.

Sophia A., d. Moses and Caty, Dec. 17, 1823.

Susanna, d. Moses and Caty, Feb. 14, 1805.

Susanna Dwight, d. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1812.

Warren, s. Moses and Caty, March 4, 1804.

William, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 18, 1758.

——, s. Marcus and Harriet H., April 1, 1847.

**GROUTE** (see Grout), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 22, 1757.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1755.

**GROW**, Mary, d. Samuel and Deborah, April 2, 1727. C.R.

**HALL**, Emily Amanda, d. Solomon and Lucy, March 7, 1835.

**HAPGOOD**, Ella A., d. George and Harriet A., May 4, 1847.

**HARADEN**, Ann Eliza, d. John W. and Elisa N., Sept. 9, 1845. [Anna E., d. John and Eliza N. in dup.]

George C., s. John W. and Elisa N., July 10, 1843.

John Henry, s. John W. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 19, 1849.



- HARDY**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Hephzibah, Dec. 14, 1737.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Vashti, Jan. 26, 1735. C.R.  
 Abner How, [s. Elijah and Martha], Feb. 2, 1782.  
 Abner Howe, s. Abner H. and Asenath, Oct. 2, 1819.  
 Albert Erastus, s. Abner H. and Asenath, Sept. 6, 1829.  
 Anna Maria, d. Josiah and Cynthia, Oct. 25, 1811.  
 Annah Mellen, d. Charles M. and Susan, Sept. 27, 1848.  
 Asenath Maynard, d. Josiah and Cynthia, Jan. 24, 1824.  
 Benjamin, s. Aaron and Hephzibah, May 4, 1739.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1761.  
 Benjamin Dwight, s. Abner H. and Asenath, March 5, 1817. In  
 Cambridge.  
 Charles H., s. Charles S. and Susan M., March 18, 1844.  
 Charles Stewart, s. Josiah and Cynthia, Feb. 13, 1814.  
 Constantine, s. Phinehas and Prudence, March 6, 1736-7.  
 Constantine, s. Constantine and Jemimah, Jan. 10, 1767.  
 Cynthia Ann, d. Josiah and Cynthia, Feb. 15, 1810.  
 Daniel, s. Phinehus and Prudence, Nov. 1, 1749.  
 David Porter, s. Josiah and Cynthia, June 7, 1816.  
 Dexter Warren, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Elijah, s. Phinehus and Prudence, Aug. 26, 1734.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Martha, Jan. 18, 1776.  
 Elijah Marble, s. Abner H. and Asenath, April 15, 1813. In  
 Hopkinton.  
 Eliza Whitney, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1827.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Aug. 30, 1727.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Benjamin D. and A. A., March 20, 1844.  
 Ephraim, s. Phinehas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1780.  
 Ephraim Brigham, s. Elijah and Martha, Jan. 20, 1765.  
 Ephraim Brigham, s. Elijah and Martha, July 12, 1780.  
 Forbush, s. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, April 26, 1765.  
 George Henry, s. Elijah and Hepsibah, May 19, 1811.  
 Hannah, d. Phinehas and Prudence, May 21, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Elijah and Martha, June 20, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Lucy, July 29, 1786.  
 Hannah Gregory, d. Josiah and Cynthia, Oct. 26, 1818.  
 Hepsibah, d. Aaron and Hepsibah, Oct. 25, 1730.  
 Hephzibath, d. Aaron and Hiphzibath, June 12, 1734.  
 John Loring, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1828.  
 Joseph, s. Aaron and Hephzebeth, Dec. 25, 1731.  
 Joseph, s. Phinehus and Prudence, July 8, 1746.  
 Joseph [s. Joseph and Lucy], Sept. 27, 1793.  
 Joseph Franklin, s. John and Betsey, May 20, 1832.





- HARDY, Josiah, s. Noah and Hannah, July 7, 1777.  
 Levi, s. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 Lucy, d. Phinehus and Prudence, May 28, 1748.  
 Lucy, d. Elijah and Martha, June 12, 1774.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, June 28, 1780.  
 Lucy Brigham, d. Abner H. and Asenath, May 17, 1824.  
 Luther Maynard, s. Josiah and Cynthia, Sept. 2, 1821.  
 Luther Maynard, s. David P. and Margaret, Oct. 6, 1848.  
 Lydia, d. Phinehus and Prudence, Nov. 10, 1743.  
 Martha, d. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, April 6, 1763.  
 Martha, d. Elijah and Martha, May 26, 1767.  
 Martha Howe, d. Elijah and Hepsibah, May 13, 1805.  
 Mary, d. Constantine and Jemimah, April 30, 1773.  
 Mary Ann, d. John and Betsey, April 28, 1830.  
 Melinda Perham, d. Abner H. and Asenath, Dec. 12, 1814. In  
     Hopkinton.  
 Mindwell, d. Constantine and Jemimah, Nov. 27, 1763.  
 Naham, s. Phinehas and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1781.  
 Noah, s. Phinehus and Prudence, March 1, 1735-6.  
 Phinehus, s. Phinehus and Prudence, June 4, 1753.  
 Prudence, d. Phinehas of Hasanamisco and Prudence, Dec. 1  
     [or 19], 1732.  
 Prudence, d. Elijah and Martha, Jan. 26, 1771.  
 Prudence, d. Constantine and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1777.  
 Rachel, d. Constantine and Jemimah, April 21, 1769.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuel and Tabitha, June 8, 1729.  
 Rebeakah, d. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, Oct. 4, 1769.  
 Rufus, s. Phinehas and Prudence, April 19, 1739.  
 Ruth, d. Phinehus and Prudence, May 25, 1744.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Luca, April 28, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Tabitha, Aug. 15, 1731. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Feb. 25, 1735-6.  
 Silas, s. Constantine and Jemima, May 17, 1771.  
 Simon, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1776.  
 Susan Augustia, d. Benjamin D. and Ann A., July 14, 1848.  
 Susan E., d. Charles S. and Susan M., Dec. 6, 1839.  
 Susanna Marble, d. Abner H. and Asenath, Nov. 3, 1821.  
 Tabitha, d. Phinehus and Prudence, May 10, 1745.  
 Tabitha, d. Constantine and Jemima, March 26, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Tabitha, May 8, 1734.  
 William Frederick, s. Abner H. and Asenath, Oct. 18, 1826.  
 HARLOW, Annis Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Betsey, Feb. 8,  
     1847.





HARRINGTON, Aaron, s. Joseph and Ruth, April 17, 1774.  
Amelia, d. Lawson and Lovici, Jan. 1, 1846.  
Amy Davenport, d. Capt. Dana and Amy D., Jan. 6, 1831.  
Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 11, 1795.  
Antipas, s. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1784.  
Barnard, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1777.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1761.  
Benjamin, s. Eli and Betsey, March 9, 1823, in Southborough.  
Betsey, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 15, 1787.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1785.  
Caroline Davenport, d. Capt. Dana and Amy D., April 13, 1825.  
Catharine A., d. S. Austin and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1843.  
Celia Sophia, d. Capt. Dana and Amy D., Sept. 16, 1833.  
Charles Austin, s. Samuel A. and Catherine, June 16, 1831.  
Charles Lawson, s. Lawson and Lovici, April 7, 1839.  
Curtis, s. Benjamin and Anna, March 21, 1805.  
Curtis, s. Samuel A. and Catherine, Jan. 6, 1835.  
Dana, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 25, 1790.  
Daniel, s. Eli and Betsey, May 19, 1832.  
David, s. Wentworth and Rachel, Feb. 9, 1801.  
Ebenezer, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1776.  
Edward, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 10, 1807.  
Edmund, s. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 5, 1797.  
Elezabeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1780.  
Eli, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, Sept. 24, 1749.  
Eli, s. Benjamin and Anna, June 6, 1791.  
Elisha Rockwood, s. Capt. Dana and Amy D., April 24, 1837.  
Eliza Miranda, d. Antipas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1807.  
Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, April 29, 1747.  
Elizabeth, d. Eli and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1824.  
Ellen, d. Lawson and Lovici, April 11, 1832.  
Ellen Louisa, d. Levi and Louisa, June 16, 1833.  
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Mary P., Sept. 7, 1821.  
George, s. Samuel and Mary P., June 12, 1834.  
George Frederic, s. Capt. Dana and Amy D., Aug. 3, 1829.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1767.  
Hannah, d. Caleb and Sarah, July 27, 1779.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 8, 1803.  
Henry, s. Samuel and Mary P., Dec. 1, 1826.  
Henry, s. Eli and Betsey, Sept. 3, 1828.  
Hollis, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 17, 1793.  
John Eaton, s. Antipas and Mary, Aug. 23, 1812.  
John Warren, s. Lawson and Lovici, Oct. 18, 1835.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, March 26, 1738.



- HARRINGTON, Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Ruth, June 2, 181. Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary P., Feb. 15, 1818.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1765.  
 Lucy Lewitt, d. Antipas and Mary, Jan. 2, 1816.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, April 24, 1754.  
 Marah, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, July 2, 1744.  
 Martha, d. Lawson and Lovici, Feb. 21, 1834.  
 Mary L., d. Samuel and Mary P., Aug. 11, 1814.  
 Naham, s. Caleb and Sarah, March 17, 1788.  
 Nahum, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 13, 1778.  
 Nancy, d. Wentworth and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1803.  
 Persis, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, April 21, 1757.  
 Polly, d. Caleb and Sarah, March 4, 1781.  
 Polly, d. John and Mary, June 25, 1791.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, April 28, 1772.  
 Sally Maria, d. Edmund and Sally, Jan. 27, 1839.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 15, 1732.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary P., Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Samuel Austin, s. Benjamin and Anna, March 10, 1801.  
 Samuel Dana, s. Capt. Dana and Amy D., Sept. 30, 1834.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Dec. 17, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, March 6, 1784.  
 Silas, s. John and Mary, May 16, 1781.  
 Silvia Electa, d. Capt. Dana and Amy D., Nov. 13, 1823.  
 Susannah, d. Benjamin and Anna, June 12, 1799.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1778.  
 Thankfull, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 24, 1730.  
 Thomas Russel, s. Antipas and Mary, Sept. 23, 1809.  
 Wentworth, s. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1774.  
 William, s. John and Mary, March 31, 1769.  
 William, s. Wentworth and Rachel, Jan. 30, 1799.
- HARRIS**, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Rufus and Elvira G., Jan. 12, 1833.  
 Mary Maranda, d. Rufus and Elvira G., Dec. 1, 1834.  
 Phillip Woodford, s. Rufus and Elvira G., Aug. 4, 1837.  
 Sophia Elvira, d. Rufus and Elvira G., Nov. 6, 1829.
- HARVEY**, Alice Appleton, d. Rev. Adiel and Lydia Ann, Sept. 1, 1843. [Rev. Mr. Harvey removed to Plymouth, 1845.]  
 Ester, d. John and Molly, Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Rev. Adiel and Lydia Ann, Oct. —, 1841.





**HASKEL**, Clarinda, d. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1793.  
Roena, d. Phinehas Jr. and Susannah, May 12, 1794.

**HASKELL**, Abner W., s. Asa and Achsah, Oct. 29, 1797.  
Asa, s. Phinehus and Susannah, Nov. 4, 1765.  
Asa, s. Asa and Lydia, June 9, 1803.  
Charles P., s. Asa and Achsah, Oct. 14, 1843.  
Elijah, s. Asa and Lydia, March 13, 1798.  
Emily Augusta, d. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 20, 1823.  
Henry, s. Asa and Achsah, March 5, 1848.  
Lydia, d. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1800.  
Lyman, s. Asa and Achsah, Nov. 7, 1837.  
Maria, d. Elijah and Mary, May 13, 1825.  
Mary C., d. Asa and Achsah, Oct. 8, 1841.  
Phinehus, s. Phinehus and Susannah, July 18, 1768.  
Polly, d. Asa and Lydia, April 26, 1796.  
Sarah A., d. Asa and Achsah, Aug. 1, 1845.  
Susannah, d. Phineus and Susannah, June 13, 1775.

**HASTINGS**, Achsah A., d. Timothy F. and Achsah, April 10, 1841.

George, s. Timothy F. and Apphia, July 11, 1847.  
Mary Jane, d. Timothy F. and Achsah, April 1, 1845.  
Silas Bruce, s. Timothy F. and Apphia, Nov. 29, 183-.

**HATCH**, Rodolphus G., s. Windsor and H. A., March 11, 1844.

**HATHAWAY**, Dexter Brigham, s. Salmon and Lucy, July 11, 1814.

**HAVEN**, Adaline Augusta, d. Hiram and Adaline O., Sept. 21, 1844.

Charles Hiram, s. Hiram and Adaline O., June 29, 1842.

**HAWES** (see Haws), Achsah Clarinda, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1804.

James Royal, s. James Jr. and Hannah, March 24, 1793.  
Sally Lucinda, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1806.

**HAWS** (see Hawes), Amy Elmira, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1799.

Hannah Sophia, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1794.

James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1770.

Mary Louisa, d. James Jr. and Hannah, March 22, 1801.

Nancy Maria, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1796.



**HAYWARD** (see Hayward), Jonathan, s. Simeon and Rebackah, June 27, 1734.

Jonathan, s. Gideon and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1750.

Rebecca, d. Simon and Rebecca, May 11, 1740. C.R.

Solomon, s. Simeon and Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1745. C.R.

**HAYWOOD** (see Hayward), Martha, d. Gideon and Lydia, March 8, 1757.

Samuel, s. Simeon and Rebekah, May 15, 1732.

Simeon, s. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 22, 1722.

Simeon, s. Gideon and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1753.

Simeon, s. Simeon and Rebackah, Jan. 17, 1735-6.

Solomon, s. Gideon and Lydia, June 1, 1762.

Stephen, s. Gideon and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1759.

**HAYWORD** (see Hayward, Haywood), Theodor, s. Gideon and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1755.

✓ **HEATH**, Edwin L., s. Sargent and Rebecca, June 9, 1845.

**HICKS**, Benjamin, s. John and Rebackah, Sept. 30, 1740.

Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecca, July 15, 1733. C.R.

Joseph, s. John and Rebackah, Feb. 24, 1736-7.

Joshua, s. John and Rebackah, Aug. 27, 1735.

Mary, d. John and Rebeckah, Dec. 15, 1738.

**HILL** (see Hills), Aaron, s. Mindwell Bathrick, Jan. 3, 1777.

Andrew, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, April 28, 1835.

Barnard, s. Silas and Jemimah, Sept. 4, 1774. At Oakham.

Catharine, d. Silas and Jemimah, Jan. 7, 1767.

Charles Henry, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, Dec. 1, 1826.

George Lambert, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, March 31, 1843.

Hannah, d. Silas and Jemimah, March 9, 1768.

John Maynard, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, March 25, 1829.

Joseph, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1803.

Levi, July 9, 1802. In Northborough.

Levi Willard, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, April 30, 1831.

Martha Ann, d. Levi and Lucy Maria, July 31, 1833.

Mary Angeline, d. Levi and Lucy Maria, May 27, 1838.

Poley, d. Silas and Jemimah, Feb. 18, 1770.

Samuel, s. Silas and Jemimah, Aug. 18, 1771.

Silas, s. Silas and Jemimah, July 13, 1776.

William Bigelow, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, Sept. 17, 1841.



**HILLS** (see H.ill), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Molley, Jan. 23, 1761.

Molly, d. Benjamin and Molly, May 10, 1761. C.R.

**HOLBROOK**, Charles Grout, s. Daniel Jr. and Susan, Sept. 8, 1821.

**HOLLAND**, John, s. Pattrick and Mary, Nov. 31, 1849.

**HOLLOWAY** (see Holloway), Adam, s. William and Mary, March 20, 1723.

Dinah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 14, 1722.

Lucee, d. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1728.

William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 13, 1724.

**HOLLOWAY** (see Holloway), Gemima, d. Liut. William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1736-7.

Levina, d. Liut. William and Mary, Dec. 6, 1734-5.

Lucy, d. William and Mary, Jan. 26, 1729. C.R.

Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1726.

**HOLMES**, William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 20, 1848.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail, d. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, March 29, 1730. C.R.

Abigal, d. Jedidiah and Abigeal, Nov. 20, 1737.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, March 6, 1739-40.

Betti, d. Noah and Mary, Feb. 2, 1755.

Caleb, s. Jeddiah and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1735-6.

Dameras, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, April 30, 1746.

Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1725.

Dority, d. Jeddiah and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1746-7.

Edward, s. Nehemiah, Aug. 3, 1729. C.R.

Elijah, s. Jeddiah and Abigal, Feb. 8, 1740-1.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, May 31, 1744.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, March 5, 1749-50.

Elezebeth, d. Jeddiah and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1729.

Jeddiah, twin s. Jeddiah and Abigail, July 27, 1730.

Jeddiah, s. Jediah and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1733-4.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, May 15, 1741.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, May 29, 1738.

Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, June 30, 1751.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, March 13, 1767.

Martain, s. Jeddiah and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1731.

Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1749.





How, Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Nov. 5, 1752.  
Patience, d. Jeddiah and Abigail, April 30, 1749.  
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1727. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Nehemiah, Aug. 22, 1725. C.R.  
Silas, s. Jeddiah and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1742.  
Solomon, twin s. Jeddiah and Abigail, July 27, 1730.  
Solomon, s. Jedidiah and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1750.  
Thankfull, d. Noah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1750.  
Walter, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1760.

**HOWARD** (or Hayward), Ebenezer, s. Simeon and Rebecca,  
April 30, 1738. C.R.  
Gideon, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 6, 1726. C.R.

**HOWE** (see How), Abby Maria, d. Silas and Sarah, Dec. 13,  
1838.

Arthur Luther, s. Archelaus M. and Hannah J., Nov. 27, 1848.  
Caroline, d. Lyman and Catherine, Sept. 13, 1837.  
Charles Silas, s. Silas and Mary E., Aug. 26, 1848.  
Frank Gideon, s. Gideon and Elmira, May 15, 1849.  
George Edward, s. Israel and Louisa A., March 20, 1849.  
Henry, s. Lyman and Catherine, Dec. 10, 1831.  
Henry S., s. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1841.  
Henry Taylor, s. Silas and Sarah, July 8, 1837.  
Lucy Melinda, d. Silas and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1845.  
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Jerusha, July 30, 1825.  
Mary Eliza, d. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1844.  
Mary Emma, d. Lyman and Catherine, July 25, 1842.  
Mary E., d. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1844.  
Mary Jane, d. Israel and Louisa A., Oct. 16, 1845.  
Sarah Jane, d. Silas and Sarah, June 19, 1842.  
William Richards, s. Samuel G. and Rhoda Ann, May 13,  
1849.

**HUDSON**, Rue, d. Samuel and Katharine, Jan. 17, 1805.  
Silas Ball, s. Samuel and Katharine, Dec. 27, 1802.

**HUTCHINSON**, Eliza, d. Atkins and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1803.  
At Dalton, N.H.

Fanny, d. George H. and Harriet N., April 25, 1844.  
George Henry Hallett, s. Atkins and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1816. At  
Northborough.

Oliver, s. Atkins and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1800. At Dalton, N.H.  
Sophronia, d. Atkins and Sarah, June 9, 1799. At Dalton,  
N.H.



**HYDE**, Beriah Ware, s. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1811.

Charles, July 15, 1784. At Newton.

Charles, s. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1813.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1808.

Elisha Forbes, s. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1818.

Eliza Ann, d. Charles and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1824.

John Pierce, s. Noah and Ruhamah, Dec. 23, 1807.

Julia, d. Noah and Ruhamah, April 7, 1804. In Wells, Vt.

Lucy, d. Noah and Ruhamah, March 17, 1812.

Noah, s. Noah and Ruhamah, Jan. 29, 1806. At Wells, Vt.

Sally Lucretia, d. Noah and Ruhamah, Jan. 18, 1810.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Antoinette Eliza, d. William and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1835.

Benjamin, s. William and Zerviah, Feb. 15, 1775.

Benjamin, twin s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 30, 1806.

Ebenezer Bragge, s. William and Zerviah, Oct. 21, 1770.

Harriet Eliza, d. Asahel and Patty, Nov. 13, 1815.

Harriet Newell, d. William and Eliza Ann, Feb. 27, 1849.

Marcy, d. William and Marcy, March 16, 1779.

Mary, twin d. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 30, 1806.

Mary Dexter, d. William and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1840.

Mary Parker, d. Samuel and Sally, April 3, 1810.

Mercy, d. Asahel and Patty, Sept. 26, 1803.

Miriam, d. Hezekiah and Lucy, May 28, 1756.

Patty Augusta, d. Asahel and Patty, Oct. 28, 1806.

Sally, twin d. Samuel and Sally, July 9, 1808.

Samuel, s. William and Zerviah, Nov. 10, 1773.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 8, 1800.

Sarah Ann, d. William and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1837.

Sarah Augusta, d. William and Eliza, Dec. 6, 1842.

Taylor, s. William and Marcy, Dec. 15, 1780.

William, s. William and Zerviah, May 6, 1769.

William Augustus, s. William and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1839.

Zerviah, d. William and Zerviah, Feb. 4, 1768.

Zerviah, twin d. Samuel and Sally, July 9, 1808.

———, d. William and Eliza Ann, April 5, 1847.

**JONES**, Sarah Abihail, d. Charles and Sarah, July 21, 1834.

Charles Parkman, in Boston.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Asahel, s. William and Marcy, Sept. 28, 1777.

Sarah, d. William and Zerviah, March 31, 1772.





**JOSLEN**, Cathrine, d. Joseph and Cathrine, April 5, 1750.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Catharine, March 9, 1745-6.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Catharine, April 24, 1748.  
Patience, d. Joseph and Catharine, Aug. 25, 1743.

**JOSLIN**, Isaac, s. Joseph and Katharine, June 21, 1730. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Catheren, April 22, 1728.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Catheren, Nov. 9, 1726.

**JOSLING**, Abigal, d. Joseph and Katharine, Sept. 5, 1735.  
Lidia, d. Joseph and Ketherine, July 29, 1740.  
Timothy, s. Joseph and Catharine, June 30, 1737.

**KEENS**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, March 30, 1774.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1775.  
Susannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 22, 1776.

**KELLEY**, Ann Jane, d. Edward and Mary, March 9, 1837.  
Henry, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 11, 1833. In Northborough.  
Henry F., s. Patrick and Susan, Nov. 27, 1845.  
James Alexander, s. Edward and Mary, June 9, 1835. In Northborough.

**KELLY**, Charles Edward, s. Patrick and Susan, March 19, 1848.  
Henry F., s. Patrick and Susan, Nov. 27, 1845.

**KENDALL**, Mary Ann Augusta, d. Horace and Mary, June 30, 1813.

**KENNEY**, Alpheus, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.  
Eleazer, s. Nathan and Abigail, July 10, 1774. C.R.  
Joel, s. Nathan and Abigail, July 10, 1774. C.R.  
Lucy, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1775. C.R.  
Ruth, d. Nathan and Abigail, July 10, 1774. C.R.

**KIDDER**, Noah s. ———, June 6, 1731. C.R.

**KIMBALL**, Augustus Hamilton, s. Aaron Jr. and Sally R., March 17, 1829.  
Edward Curtis, s. Charles E. and Melissa, July 10, 1849.  
Francis Elliot, s. Charles E. and Melissa, May 29, 1848.

**KIRKLAND**, Thomas, s. William and Catherine, Jan. —, 1848.

**KITTREDGE**, Alvah Baylies, s. Rev. Charles B. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1845.



**KITTREDGE**, Charles Brigham, s. Rev. Charles B. and Sarah,  
Sept. 29, 1841.

Sarah Blackwell, d. Rev. Charles B. and Sarah B., June 20, 1843.

**KNOWLTON**, Adeline, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1809.

Daniel Venus, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1811.

Hepzibath, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1813.

**LACKEY**, Asa, s. Simeon and Sukey, Nov. 27, 1801.

Charles T., s. Asa and Miranda, March 30, 1845.

Emma Amelia, d. Asa and Miranda, May 6, 1847.

Fredrick P., s. Asa and Miranda, April 12, 1844.

Robert S., s. Asa and Miranda, Sept. 18, 1841.

**LAMSON**, James, s. Sarah, June 24, 1791. C.R.

Samuel, [s. Paul and Abigail], Dec. 9, 1779.

William, s. Paul and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1778.

**LARANCE**, Annah, d. Benjamin and Jean, Aug. 19, 1742.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Jean, March 7, 1741.

Jean, d. Benjamin and Jean, March 2, 1745-6.

Submit, d. Benjamin and Jean, July 29, 1739.

**LARWANCE**, Abigail, d. Benjman and Jane, Aug. 20, 1737.

**LAWRENCE**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 22, 1735.

**LEACH**, Anna Maria, d. James and Almira, March 24, 1834.

In Boston.

Francis Taylor, s. James and Almira, Oct. 12, 1835. In Boston.

George Thomas, s. James and Anna, Aug. 4, 1826. In Swan-  
ville, Maine.

Henry Black, s. James and Anna, March 3, 1819. In Swanville,  
Maine.

Jane Ritchie, d. James and Anna, Aug. 15, 1829. In Boston.

John Andrew, s. James and Anna, April 13, 1821. In Swanville,  
Maine.

John Andrew, s. James and Almira, June 16, 1841.

Mary Ann, d. James and Anna, June 11, 1814. In West  
Prospect, Maine.

James Jr., s. James and Anna, March 29, 1812. In West  
Prospect, Maine.

Mary Ann, d. Henry B. and Nancy E., Feb. 4, 1849.

**LELAND**, Aaron, s. Eli and Mehetable, March 25, 1787. C.R.

Francis Orlando, s. Orlando and Ursula, Sept. 14, 1849.

Silas, s. Eli and Mehitabel, May 23, 1784. C.R.



LELAND, Isabella Cutler, d. Orlando and Ursula, Nov. 24, 1840.

Lewis Augustine, s. Orlando and Ursula, Nov. 16, 1842.

LESURE, Rufus Gardner, s. Samuel and Susannah, Dec. 5, 1831.

Samuel Edward, s. Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 8, 1825.

Susanna Mariah, d. Samuel and Susannah, Feb. 15, 1829.

LIVERMORE, Grace, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1742.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1729.

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 19, 1736.

Rebekah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 1, 1734.

Silas, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1731.

Susannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 2, 1740.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Abigail, March 6, 1738.

LOCK, Betty, d. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1758.

Catherine, d. Josiah and Persis, Aug. 31, 1760.

Christon, d. Joshua and Abigail, April 30, 1764.

Fadrick, s. Joshua and Abigail, June 6, 1757.

Grace, d. Joshua and Abigail, May 19, 1754.

Josiah, s. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1735.

Nancy, d. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1762.

Persis, w. Josiah, Nov. 16, 1735.

LONG, Alfred E., s. James and Martha L. H., Jan. 13, 1838.

Lucy S., d. William and Mary E., Dec. 25, 1843.

Martha A., d. James and Martha L. H., Aug. 17, 1840.

Mary A., d. William R. and Mary S., Aug. 7, 1845.

Sarah Ann, d. William R. and Mary S., June 19, 1849.

William Henry, s. William R. and Mary S., July 2, 1847.

LONGLEY, Charles Otis, s. Jonas and Susan, July 20, 1824.

Harriet E., d. James Alfred and Harriet A., Oct. 28, 1845.

James Alfred, s. Jonas and Susan, Jan. 6, 1814.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Susan, Dec. 16, 1819.

Susan Bartlett, d. Jonas and Susan, Jan. 13, 1818.

———, s. James A. and Harriet, Dec. 31, 1847.

LOREING, Charles Henry, s. Henry P. and Ama T., April 22, 1849.

LOTHROP, Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1797.

Susanna Taylor, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1804.





**McALLESTER** (see McCollester), Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1760.

Isaac, Sept. 25, 1736.

James, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1759.

Lucy, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1761.

Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, June 21, 1769.

Reuben, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1758.

——, s. Daniel and Mary, June 21, 1767.

**McALLISTER**, Benjamin, s. John and Margaret, March 18, 1744. C.R.

Daniel, s. John and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1739. C.R.

Samuel, s. John and Margaret, April 14, 1734. C.R.

**McCOLLESTER** (see McAllester), Hannah, twin d. John and Jennet, May 19, 1729. C.R.

**McCOLLISTER** (see McAllester), Ann, d. John and Jennet, Jan. 1, 1727. C.R.

Charles, s. John and Jennet, Nov. 29, 1724. C.R.

Hannah, twin d. John and Jennet, May 19, 1729. C.R.

Jane, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1731. C.R.

Mary, twin d. John and Jennet, May 19, 1729. C.R.

**McCULLOCH**, Elijah, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1772.

**McFARLAND**, Ellen Maria, d. Robert and Mary J., April 13, 1848.

**MAHAN**, ——, d. Philip and Ann, April 19, 1848.

**MAINARD** (see Maynard), Beattie, d. James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1721.

James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 15, 1723.

Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 10, (1719).

Mary, d. James and Mary, March 22, 1725.

Mercy, d. David and Hannah, March 4, 1724-5.

Miriam, d. James and Mary, March 6, 1726-7.

Nathan, s. David and Hannah, June 2, 1722.

Stephen, s. John and Hepzibah, Aug. 29, 1720.

**MANN**, Juliet Morse, d. David P. and Jerusa, Sept. 8, 1817.

**MARRAN**, John, s. Pattick and Suzannah, Nov. 1, 1849.

**MARTEN**, Edward, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1758.

**MARTIN**, Emma Jane, d. James L. and Hannah E., April 26, 1847.



**MARTYN**, Abigail, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1759.  
John Monis, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1761.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1763.

**MASON**, Abigail Augusta, d. Marvin and Nancy P., Jan. 18, 1827.  
Angeline, Janette, d. Lyman L. and Hephzibeth P., Feb. 4, 1833.  
Mary Ellen, d. Lyman L. and Hephzibeth P., Aug. 27, 1835. In Brighton.  
Sarah M., d. Marvin and Nancy P., Feb. 6, 1829.  
Theodore Lyman, s. Lyman L. and Hephzibeth P., Dec. 10, 1837. In Brighton.

**MASTICK**, Willard, s. Benjamin and Cynthia, July 1, 1784.

**MAYNARD** (see Mainard), Abigail, d. James and Mary, Feb. 26, 1733.

Abigail, d. David Jr. and Ann, May 5, 1757.  
Achsa Lorinda, d. Silas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1820.  
Alvin, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1781.  
Amasa, s. James and Mary, April 18, 1737.  
Ann, d. David Jr. and Ann, Dec. 28, 1747.  
Anson, s. Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1784.  
Antaps, s. Leut. Stephen and Thankfull, Nov. 10, 1751.  
Asenath Miriam, d. Edmund and Sally, Jan. 20, 1819.  
Azubah, d. Ruben and Molley, Nov. 28, 1781.  
Benjamin G., s. Benjamin G. and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1790.  
Bety, d. Phinehas and Dorithy, April 26, 1760.  
Calvin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1758.  
Candace, s. Ruben and Molley, July 19, 1777.  
Clarissa Forbush, d. Ephriam and Diana Harriet, Dec. 2, 1821.  
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1760.  
David, s. David Jr. and Ann, May 23, 1741.  
Diana Cogswell, d. Ephriam and Diana Harriet, Jan. 9, 1818.  
Dorithy, d. Phinehas and Dorithy, May 29, 1762.  
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Zipporah, March 29, 1780.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer Amee, Nov. 21, 1747.  
Eber, s. Nathan Jr., and Mary, June 2, 1789.  
Edmond, s. Jonathan and Zipporah, Aug. 15, 1785.  
Edwin Herrick, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, April 27, 1837.  
Eleanor M., d. Ephraim and Diana Harriet, Feb. 21, 1834.  
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Dorothy, May 1, 1774. C.R.  
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Anne, July 31, 1768. C.R.  
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Thankfull, Nov. 16, 1753.  
Emily, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1821.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



- MAYNARD, Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Zipporah, April 29, 1783.  
Ethan, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1783.  
Gemima, d. David. Jr. and Ann, Nov. 3, 1737.  
George Lucas, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1822.  
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1718.  
Hannah, d. Jesse and Phebe, March 25, 1743.  
Hannah, d. David Jr. and Ann, Nov. 27, 1750.  
Hannah Forbes, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 15, 1817.  
Hannah Forbes, d. Silas and Hannah, May 31, 1822.  
Harriet Baldwin, d. Ephraim and Diana Harriet, Jan. 15, 1825.  
Harvey, s. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1767.  
Henry Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1828.  
Hepsibel, d. John and Marthy, July 8, 1770.  
Hephzibah, d. Stephen and Thankful, Aug. 27, 1749. C.R.  
Horace, s. of Ephraim and Diana Harriet, Aug. 30, 1814.  
Jabez, s. Ebenezer and Amee, Oct. 5, 1754.  
Jesse, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, March 27, 1762.  
Jesse, s. Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1765.  
Joal, s. Ebenezer and Amee, Nov. 29, 1743.  
Joal, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, April 26, 1757.  
Joal, s. Phinehus and Dorithy, March 10, 1756.  
John, s. James and Mary, June 2, 1731.  
John, s. Stephen and Thankfull, April 15, 1743.  
John Phillips, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1792.  
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Amee, July 8, 1752.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Zipporah, May 23, 1778.  
Josiah, s. Stephen and Thankful, Nov. 30, 1755. C.R.  
Julia, d. David Jr. and Sarah, May 30, 1770.  
Julia, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, March 7, 1819.  
Lemuel, s. Jesse and Phebe, March 1, 1739.  
Leonard, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1791.  
Levi, s. David Jr. and Ann, Aug. 24, 1745.  
Loas, d. Jesse and Phebe, Feb. 7, 1741-2.  
Loveniah, d. David Jr. and Ann, March 20, 1742-3.  
Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1759.  
Lucy, d. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1786.  
Luther, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1765.  
Lydia, d. James and Mary, Dec. 8, 1739.  
Malachi, s. Ebenezer and Amee, Nov. 1, 1745.  
Marcy, s. David and Hannah, March 4, 1724-5.  
Marga, d. Ebenezer and Amee, Dec. 18, 1749.  
Martha, d. John and Jane King, Sept. 14, 1760. C.R. [Adopted  
dau. of Joseph and Katharine Joslin.]  
Martha, d. John and Jean, May 25, 1757.

and the first of the series, in which the  
 author has been very successful in  
 the choice of his subjects, and in  
 the way of presenting them. The  
 first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the tenth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 eleventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the twelfth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 thirteenth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fourteenth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifteenth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixteenth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventeenth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eighteenth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 nineteenth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the twentieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 twenty-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the twenty-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 twenty-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the twenty-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 twenty-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the twenty-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 twenty-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the twenty-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 twenty-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the thirtieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 thirty-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the thirty-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 thirty-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the thirty-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 thirty-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the thirty-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 thirty-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the thirty-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 thirty-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fortieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 forty-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the forty-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 forty-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the forty-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 forty-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the forty-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 forty-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the forty-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 forty-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fiftieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifty-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fifty-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifty-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fifty-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifty-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fifty-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifty-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the fifty-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 fifty-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixtieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 sixty-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixty-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 sixty-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixty-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 sixty-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixty-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 sixty-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the sixty-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 sixty-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the seventieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventy-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the seventy-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventy-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the seventy-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventy-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the seventy-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventy-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the seventy-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 seventy-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eightieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 eighty-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eighty-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 eighty-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eighty-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 eighty-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eighty-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 eighty-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the eighty-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 eighty-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the ninetieth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 ninety-first volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the ninety-second to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 ninety-third volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the ninety-fourth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 ninety-fifth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the ninety-sixth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 ninety-seventh volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the ninety-eighth to the  
 history of the United States. The  
 ninety-ninth volume is devoted to the history  
 of the world, and the hundredth to the  
 history of the United States.

MAYNARD, Marthey, d. John and Marthy, Feb. 9, 1769.  
Mary Bruce, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, April 29, 1815.  
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 16, 1767.  
Moses Gill, s. Stephen and Sarah, March 23, 1793.  
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Zipporah, Oct. 14, 1788.  
Nathan, s. David and Hannah, June 2, 1722.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1751.  
Nehemiah, s. Nathan and Lucy, May 27, 1754.  
Olif, d. James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1734-5.  
Onslow Peters, s. Edmund and Sally, Oct. 10, 1826.  
Phinehas, s. James and Mary, April 4, 1729.  
Phinehas, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1773.  
Polly, d. Nathan Jr. and Mary, March 12, 1777.  
Ruhamah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, March 14, 1771.  
Sally, d. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1788.  
Sarah, d. David Jr. and Sarah, April 7, 1768.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 31, 1769.  
Silas, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 12, 1790.  
Solomon, s. David and Ann, April 8, 1739.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Thankfull, June 16, 1745.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Thankfull, July 16, 1747.  
Stephen, s. Nathan and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1756.  
Susannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 28, 1798.  
Thankfull, d. Capt. Stephen and Thankfull, Dec. 26, 1757.  
Thomas Newell, s. Edmund and Sally, Oct. 10, 1822.  
Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1763.  
Timothy, s. Reuben and Dorothy, Jan. 8, 1758. C.R.  
Tyler, s. Ruben and Molley, Nov. 27, 1778.  
Warham, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1779.  
Williams, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, April 11, 1774.  
Zipporah, d. Jonathan and Zipporah, July 8, 1775.

MELLEN, Abigail, d. Joshua and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1813.  
Abner Melville, s. Joshua N. and Anna, Dec. 16, 1834.  
Anna Eliza, d. Joshua N. and Anna, Nov. 27, 1811.  
Betsey, d. Joshua and Betsey, April 30, 1797.  
Charles Homer, s. Joshua N. and Anna, Aug. 30, 1827.  
Clarisa, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1794.  
Clarissa Valentine, d. Joshua N. and Anna, June 24, 1818.  
Edward, s. Joshua and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1802.  
Emily, d. Joshua and Betsey, March 22, 1801.  
Emily Sophia, d. Joshua N. and Anna, Jan. 30, 1837.  
George Henry, s. Joshua N. and Anna, July 27, 1832.  
Harriet Valentine, d. Joshua N. and Anna, Dec. 24, 1820.





MELLEN, Helen Maria, d. Joshua N. and Anna, June 22, 1829.  
 Herriot, d. Joshua and Betsey, May 1, 1807.  
 John Dwinnell, s. Joshua N. and Anna, Nov. 8, 1813.  
 John Onslow, s. John D. and Ann Maria, July 31, 1836.  
 John Robinson, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, March 19, 1792.  
 Joshua Edward, s. Joshua N. and Anna, Aug. 3, 1825.  
 Joshua Nutt, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 1, 1790.  
 Marietta Heywood, d. Joshua N. and Anna, Feb. 13, 1823.  
 Susan Morse, d. Joshua N. and Anna, Feb. 29, 1816.  
 William Frederick, s. Joshua N. and Anna, Sept. 9, 1839.

MESSINGER, Lucy Emily, d. Henry H. and Susanna H.,  
 July 19, 1841.

MILLER, Aaron, s. Isaac and Abigail, July 29, 1766.  
 Abner, s. James and Sarah, April 3, 1725.  
 Abner, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1758.  
 Abner, s. Fortunatus and Elezebeth, Oct. 7, 1782.  
 Addison, s. Asa R. and Hannah, April 14, 1840.  
 Adeline Sophia, d. Hollis and Isabel, Nov. 1, 1822.  
 Albert, s. Asa R. and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1830.  
 Andrew J., s. Asa R. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1832. In Upton.  
 Angeline Sophia, d. Lovell and Adeline, Oct. 22, 1848.  
 Angenette, d. Emery and Julia Ann, June 20, 1833.  
 Annah, d. James [Jr.] and Marcy, Jan. 4, 1779.  
 Asa P., s. Asa R. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1820. In Hopkinton.  
 Asa Rice, s. Shadrach and Martha, March 26, 1799.  
 Barnabas, s. James and Elezebeth, March 18, 1762.  
 Benjamin A., s. Lovell and Emily A., Oct. 25, 1835.  
 Betse, d. Shadrach and Marthy, Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Betsey, d. Fortunatus and Elizabeth, June 6, 1789.  
 Bulah, d. James and Elezebeth, April 14, 1769.  
 Caleb, s. James and Elezebeth, Aug. 12, 1764.  
 Caroline Lucinda, d. Samuel W. and Sally, March 16, 1810.  
 Charles Clark, s. Samuel Willard and Sally, Nov. 10, 1801.  
 Charles F., s. Asa R. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1835. In Upton.  
 Chars, s. Fortunatus and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1792.  
 Catharine, d. Moses and Hannah, July 1, 1796.  
 Daniel, s. James and Sarah, July 23, 1727.  
 Daniel, s. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 29, 1767.  
 Daniell, s. James Jr. and Mary, May 4, 1781.  
 David, s. Shadrach and Marthy, Feb. 26, 1790.  
 Ebenezer, s. James and Sarah, May 2, 1725. C.R.  
 Edwin, s. Seth and Polly, March 4, 1813.  
 Elias, s. Shadrach and Marthy, March 14, 1787.





- MILLER, Elisa, s. Elias and Polly, Dec. 1, 1810.  
Elijah B., s. James D. and Maria, Jan. 21, 1841.  
Elijah Forbes, s. Seth and Polly, Oct. 31, 1815.  
Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, May 1, 1749.  
Ellen Maria, d. Josiah W. and Mary L., Sept. 7, 1846.  
Ellener, d. James Jr. and Elisabeth, March 8, 1757.  
Elmira Sophrona, d. Hollis and Isabel, April 2, 1830.  
Emeline A., d. Asa R. and Hannah, March 15, 1842.  
Emery Merrill, s. Emery and Julia Ann, May 31, 1846.  
Emily A., d. Lovell and Adeline S., Jan. 17, 1847.  
Erastus, s. Seth and Polly, Aug. 23, 1818.  
Eunice Maria, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1810.  
Fortunatus, s. James Jr. and Elisabeth, March 28, 1752.  
Frank E., s. Asa R. and Hannah T., Dec. 22, 1849.  
Frederick, s. Shadrach and Martha, March 17, 1797.  
George, s. Asa R. and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1828.  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1764.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1799.  
Hannah Clark, d. Samuel W. and Sally, Jan. 2, 1807.  
Hannah How, d. Nehemiah and Jemima, Jan. 28, 1799.  
Hannah M., d. Asa R. and Hannah, March 13, 1838.  
Harriot, d. Nehemiah and Jemima, June 20, 1806.  
Harriet Augusta, d. Emery and Julia Ann, Dec. 9, 1837.  
Henry C., s. Seth E. and Nancy W., Nov. 29, 1845.  
Henry Chapin, s. Seth E. and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1845.  
Henry Curtis, s. Caleb and Azubah, Oct. 6, 1795.  
Henry Dudley, s. Emery and Julia Ann, Sept. 17, 1835.  
Heriot, d. Elias and Polly, May 22, 1808.  
Hollis, s. Shadrach and Martha, Dec. 7, 1800.  
Huldah, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1759.  
Isaac, twin s. James and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1737.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1776.  
Isabella Joanna, d. Hollis and Isabel, June 21, 1833.  
Izebel, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 27, 1764.  
Jacob, s. Solomon and Mary, March 6, 1762.  
James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1722.  
James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1724. C.R.  
James, s. James Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1750.  
James Dexter, s. Barnabas and Eunice, July 5, 1803.  
Jane A., d. Seth E. and Nancy W., Jan. 11, 1847.  
Jane Miranda, d. Hollis and Isabel, Sept. 6, 1827.  
Joel, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1782.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, June 1, 1793.



- MILLER, Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, July 16, 1808.  
Josiah, s. James Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 8, 1777.  
Laura Ann, d. Emery and Julia Ann, April 23, 1843.  
Loas, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 12, 1769.  
Loisa Augusta, d. Samuel Willard and Sally, Jan. 28, 1800.  
Lorenza Maria, d. Hollis and Isabell, April 2, 1836.  
Lucinda, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1796.  
Lucy, d. Fortunatus and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1786.  
Lucy, d. Jacob and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1787.  
Lucy Andrews, d. Barnabas and Eunice, April 8, 1807.  
Lyman, s. Barnabas and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1798.  
Lydia, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 12, 1780.  
Margaret Maria, d. Samuel W. and Sally, March 30, 1813.  
Margrat, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, March 21, 1769.  
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 22, 1762.  
Martha, d. Shadrach and Martha, April 27, 1803.  
Martha Elizabeth, d. Hollis and Isabel, April 16, 1825.  
Martha Ellen, d. Emery and Julia Ann, Feb. 7, 1849.  
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 24, 1765.  
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Hannah, April 20, 1803.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Willard and Sally, June 28, 1824.  
Mary Heywood, d. Nehemiah and Jemima, Dec. 28, 1801.  
Miriam Lorinda, d. Asa R. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1824.  
Mehetable, d. James Jr. and Elisabeth, July 28, 1754.  
Moses, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1771.  
Moses Lovel, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1805.  
Nabby, d. Isaac [and Abigail], May 12, 1780.  
Nancy, d. Shadrach and Martha, Feb. 25, 1795.  
Nehemiah, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1766.  
Olive, d. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 17, 1763.  
Parises, d. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1772.  
Phebe, d. James and Elesebeth, Dec. 26, 1766.  
Philomela, d. Nehemiah and Jemima, May 27, 1796.  
Philomela Amy Abigail, d. Samuel W. and Sally, Aug. 6, 1821.  
Phinehas Gleason, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1763.  
Polly, d. Barnabas and Eunice, May 4, 1801.  
Prisalla, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 9, 1769.  
Releff, d. Shadrach and Marthy, Dec. 8, 1793.  
Rodolphus, s. Nehemiah and Jemima, Sept. 12, 1793.  
Sally Almira, d. Samuel W. and Sally, May 13, 1804.  
Samuell Willard, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1772.  
Sarah, twin d. James and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1737.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1752.  
Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.





MILLER, Sarah Calista, d. Seth E. and Nancy W., Oct. 3, 1849.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Asa R. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1826.  
 Seth, s. James and Sarah, March 31, 1730.  
 Seth, s. Shadrach and Marthy, May 3, 1788.  
 Seth P., s. Asa R. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1821.  
 Silas, s. Seth and Polly, Sept. 2, 1811.  
 Solomon, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1732.  
 Submit, d. Solomon and Mary, July 7, 1777.  
 Susan Maria, d. James D. and Maria, Oct. 1, 1838.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, April 3, 1756.  
 Susanna Rebeccah, d. Samuel W. and Sally, June 7, 1816.  
 Thankfull, d. James [Jr.] and Mary, Feb. 13, 1780.  
 William A., s. Asa R. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1846.  
 William Harrison, s. Emery and Julia Ann, Jan. 1, 1841.  
 William M., s. Asa R. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1846.  
 Zeruiah Maynard, d. Huldah, Oct. 31, 1784.  
 ———, ch. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1801.

MONTAGUE, Ardelia Jane, d. Uriel and Jane S., April 6, 1842.

Edward Jones, s. Uriel and Jane T., May 19, 1846.

MORSE, Aaron, s. Seth and Sarah, May 6, 1764.

Abner Warren, s. Seth and Sarah, July 29, 1767.

Amasa, s. Joseph and Jemima, Aug. 12, 1765.

Ann A., d. Elijah and Fanny, April 17, 1817.

Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, July 3, 1817.

Dana, s. David and Patte, March 6, 1791.

David, s. Barichias and Surviah, April 11, 1762.

Ebenezer, s. Capt. Seth and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1783.

Elijah, s. Thomas, March 9, 1787.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Fanny, Jan. 23, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.

Fanny, w. Elijah, July 9, 1785.

Fanny F., d. Elijah and Fanny, Nov. 3, 1814.

James, s. Barichias and Surviah, Feb. 11, 1767.

John, s. Samuell and Mary, June 1, 1762. In Marlborough.

Joseph, s. Barachias and Zeruiah, Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.

Joseph Wheat, s. Joseph and Jemima, Dec. 1, 1763. At Brookfield.

Louisa Rogers, d. Charles and Isabella, May 18, 1844.

Lovet, s. Henry and Polly, April 3, 1808.

Luther, s. Joseph and Jemima, May 5, 1767.

Lydia, d. Baricias and Surviah, June 4, 1760.



MORSE, Martha Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Baricias and Surviah, April 23, 1758.  
 Mary Isabel, d. Charles and Isabella M., Jan. 22, 1847.  
 Mary L., d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1821.  
 Mary S., d. Elijah and Fanny, April 7, 1823.  
 Samuel, s. Barichias and Surviah, Sept. 26, 1765.  
 Sarah F., d. Elijah and Fanny, Aug. 29, 1813.  
 Susan L., d. Elijah and Fanny, Feb. 22, 1811.  
 Seth, s. Barichias and Surviah, Dec. 7, 1763.  
 Submit, d. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1769.  
 Susan P., d. Thomas and Mary, June 10, 1832.  
 Thomas, s. Baricias and Surviah, April 6, 1756.  
 Thomas M., s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1828.  
 William F., s. Elijah and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1831.  
 William Henry, s. Henry and Polly, April 13, 1806.  
 ———, d. Charles and Isabella M., Nov. 26, 1849.

NEWTON, Abba Maria, d. Jabez and Mary Ann B., May 21, 1840.

Abigail, d. Obediah and Abigail, June 20, 1727.  
 Abner, s. Abner and Vashti, Oct. 27, 1737.  
 Alpheas, s. Abner and Vashti, Aug. 7, 1734.  
 Alvan, s. Paul and Mary, Sept. 22, 1748.  
 Amity, d. Simon and Bridget, Nov. 25, 1764. C.R.  
 Ann Eliza, d. Charles and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1844.  
 Ann Sophia, d. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1807.  
 Antepas, s. Barnabas and Eunice, June 2, 1781.  
 Barnabas, s. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, May 6, 1813.  
 Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1775.  
 Barnbus, s. Josiah and Ruhamah, Sept. 18, 1733.  
 Caroline Maria, d. Moses and Caroline, Oct. 15, 1837.  
 Cotton, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 13, 1759.  
 Charles Henry, s. Nahum and Almira, April 21, 1839.  
 Charles Hudson, s. Charles and Betsey B., June 28, 1848.  
 Clarisa Harlow, d. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1802.  
 Daniel, s. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1811.  
 Edwin A., s. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1842.  
 Elbridge, s. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1810.  
 Elisabeth, d. Alpheas and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1754.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Otis and Sarah M., April 22, 1838.  
 Elmer Munroe, s. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1800.  
 Eunice, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1778.  
 Eveline Maria, d. Richard W. and Sophia, Jan. 25, 1845.  
 Fidelia Loring, w. Joseph Verry, Aug. 1, 1808.





- NEWTON, Frederick Henry, s. Moses and Caroline, July 1, 1844.  
 George Alonzo, s. Moses and Caroline, Feb. 15, 1833.  
 George Winchester, s. Jabez and Mary Ann B., March 29, 1836.  
 Hanah, d. Barnebas and Eunice, July 1, 1761.  
 Hananiah, s. Simon and Bridget, Nov. 25, 1764. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Ruhamah, Feb. 17, 1737.  
 Hannah Lorana, d. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1845.  
 Henry, s. Richard W. and Sophia C., Nov. 16, 1849.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Lawson and Martha, Sept. 10, 1838.  
 Jabez, s. Job and Submit, Jan. 13, 1806.  
 Jane Louisa, d. Richard W. and Sophia, Nov. 14, 1847.  
 Joanna Hastings, d. Joseph Verry and Fidelia, April 27, 1836.  
 John, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1736.  
 John, s. Dea. Josiah and Reuhamy, Feb. 15, 1738-9.  
 John, s. Barnebas and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1763.  
 Jonas Parker, s. Job and Submit, Jan. 11, 1808.  
 Jones Loring, s. Joseph Verry, and Fidelia, May 12, 1833. In Hopkinton.  
 Joseph Henry, s. Joseph Verry and Fidelia, June 25, 1840.  
 Joseph Verry, s. Job, March 11, 1804.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Ruhamah, Oct. 24, 1731.  
 Josiah, s. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, May 4, 1748.  
 Josiah, s. Paul and Mary, July 24, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Alphieus and Elisabeth, March 20, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Barnabas and Eunice, March 2, 1770.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Otis and Sarah M., June 14, 1842.  
 Lucy Ann Alicia, d. Moses and Caroline, May 18, 1848.  
 Lucy Godfrey, d. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1805.  
 Lucy Sophia, d. Richard W. and Sophia, April 8, 1841. In Southborough.  
 Lyman, s. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1801.  
 Lydia, d. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, May 22, 1743.  
 Marshal, s. Obadiah and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1729. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, [April 20, in. C.R.] 1726.  
 Mary, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1789.  
 Mary E., d. Nahum and Almina, Feb. 7, 1841.  
 Moses, s. Paul and Mary, Dec. 16, 1750.  
 Otis Kendall, s. Otis and Sarah M., March 16, 1845.  
 Paul, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, (1718).  
 Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Sept. 13, 1754.  
 Peter, s. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, Oct. 19, 1745.  
 Phinias, s. Obediah and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1725.





NEWTON, Rachel, d. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, Feb. 21, 1740-1.  
 Record, s. Alphieus and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1755.  
 Richard Winchester, s. Job and Submit, Oct. 6, 1816.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Vashti, July 19, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Barnebas and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1783.  
 Sarah Adeline, d. John M. and Sarah A., July 6, 1843.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Otis and Sarah M., July 21, 1836.  
 Silas, s. Barnabas and Eunice, March 21, 1773.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Ruhamah, Oct. 31, 1731. C.R.  
 Silvanus, s. Abner and Vashti, Jan. 6, 1741-2.  
 Simeon Bellows, s. Job and Submit, May 29, 1814.  
 Sophia, d. Barnabas and Eunice, July 24, 1787.  
 Stephen, s. Josiah and Ruhamah, Sept. 3, 1735.  
 Stephen, s. Barnabas and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1767.  
 Snsan Maria, d. Otis and Sarah M., Feb. 3, 1840.  
 Tabatha, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1721.  
 Thankfull, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, ———, 1720.  
 Timothy, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1727-8.  
 William, s. Paul and Mary, Dec. 20, 1746.  
 ———, d. H. and C., March 29, 1844.  
 ———, d. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1849.

**NICHOLS**, Augustus Fortunatus, s. Fortunatus Jr. and Izene,  
 July —, 1846.

Caroline, d. Capt. Joseph and Thankful, June 3, 1801.  
 Charles C., s. Fortunatus Jr. and Izene, Dec. 8, 1840.  
 Fortunatus, s. Lt. Fortunatus and Sarah, March 17, 1804.  
 Horace M., s. Fortunatus Jr. and Izene, March 5, 1836.  
 Horatio, s. Lt. Fortunatus and Sarah, May 25, 1799.  
 Izene, Sept. 8, 1808.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Thankful, Dec. 8, 1798.  
 Lovisa, d. Capt. Joseph and Thankful, April 25, 1803.  
 Maria Louisa, d. Fortunatus Jr. and Izene, May 11, 1843. In  
 Washington, Mass.

Mary S., d. Fortunatus Jr. and Izene, June 26, 1834.  
 Miri Ann, d. Joseph and Thankful, Aug. 24, 1796.  
 Rebeckah F., d. Fortunatus Jr. and Izene, Aug. 3, 1832.  
 Sarah C., d. Fortunatus, Jr. and Izene, Aug. 29, 1838.

**NOURSE** (see Nurs, Nurse), Elizabeth C., d. Oliver and Mary,  
 Aug. 19, 1829. In Shrewsbury.  
 Sophia F., d. Oliver and Mary, May 13, 1835.  
 Susan R., d. Oliver and Mary, May 17, 1833.



**NURS**, Abijah, s. Daniell and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1781.

Abijah, s. Joseph and Hannah, July, 3, 1791.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1770.

Joel, s. Daniell and Sarah, April 13, 1774.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1797.

Mary, d. Daniell and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1771.

Naham, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1794.

Noah, s. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1778.

William, s. Daniell and Sarah, June 15, 1776.

**NURSE** (see Nourse, Nurs), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah,  
Nov. 30, 1768.

Benjamin Alden, s. Joseph J. and Sarah A., July 19, 1836.

Benjamin Davis, s. Benjamin and Asenath, July 31, 1800.

Calvin D., s. David and Clarissa, July 19, 1828.

Charlotte A., d. David and Clarissa, March 7, 1838.

Daniel, s. William and Rebecca, June 15, 1729. C.R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, April 6, 1760.

David, s. Benjamin and Asenath, March 29, 1798.

Francis E., s. David and Clarissa, Nov. 5, 1830.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1799.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 9, 1766.

Joseph Joslin, s. Benjamin and Asenath, Dec. 26, 1807.

Lydia, d. William and Rebecca, July 30, 1727. C.R.

Perssela, d. Daniel and Sarah, March 29, 1764.

Priscilla, d. William and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1736. C.R.

Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah, Aug. 4, 1734. C.R.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1762.

Sophia A., d. David and Clarissa, March 12, 1822. In Grafton.

**OAK** (see Oake), Aseph, s. George and Lydia, June 15, 1751.

Beriah, s. Nathaniel and Kezia, Nov. 22, 1743.

Luce, d. George and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1744-5.

Lydia, d. George and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1746.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Keziah, Jan. 12, 1742.

Salvenas, s. George and Lydia, March 30, 1748-9.

Tabitha, d. Nathaniel and Keziah, Sept. 2, 1737.

Thankfull, d. George and Lydia, May 19, 1758.

Vashti, d. George and Lydia, April 14, 1754.

**OAKE** (see Oak), Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Kezia, Sept. 28,  
1738. C.R.

Elijah, s. John and Susanah, April 27, 1747.

Hannah, d. John and Susanah, July 20, 1743.

Hannah, d. John and Susanah, April 20, 1749.





OAKE, George, s. Mary Rice by 1st husband, — Oake, July 7, 1728. C.R.

Leviner, d. John and Susanah, May 23, 1745.

Nathaniel, s. John and Susanah, May 16, 1751.

Seth, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 8, 1733. C.R.

Thankful, d. Nathaniel and Kezia, Aug. 19, 1739. C.R.

William, s. Nathaniel, April 21, 1728. C.R.

OLIVER, Marshal, s. Stephen and ———, June 10, 1812.

Stephen, s. Stephen and ———, April 26, 1814.

William, s. Stephen and ———, March 13, 1810.

ONTHANK, Alonzo Gilbert, s. ——— and Mary E. Forbush, Dec. 28, 1832.

OTIS, Angenette Mellen, d. Henry and Nancy R., March 17, 1829.

Merrick Fay, s. Henry and Nancy R., Aug. 29, 1827.

Plympton Reed, s. Henry and Nancy R., July 18, 1826.

PARK, Harriet J., d. Russell and H. N., Oct. 3, 1843. In Berlin.

Joseph Russell, s. Russell and Harriet N., Sept. 6, 1847.

PARKER, Achsah, d. Joel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1803.

Anna, d. Hananiah and Abigail, March 8, 1769.

Anna, d. Isaac and Margery, May 25, 1781.

Anna, d. Joel and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1797. At Lancaster.

Betsey, d. Joel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1799.

Charles Otis, s. George W. and Eusebia S., Aug. 6, 1841.

David, s. Isaac and Margery, May 1, 1785.

Elezabeth, d. Asa and Mary, Sept. 23, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenzer Jr. and Elizabeth, May 1, 1757 C.R.

Ellen Maria, d. Elisha and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1846.

Ellen Maria, d. Jacob and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1848.

Enoch Adams, s. Jabez Maynard and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1803.

Gardner, s. Isaac and Margery, March 14, 1772.

George Henry, s. George W. and Eusebia S., Aug. 5, 1838.

Hannah Sophia, d. Joel and Hannah, April 5, 1801.

Isaac, s. Otis and Mary, Sept. 3, 1797.

Jabez Maynard, s. Isaac and Margery, Aug. 9, 1776.

James Swand, s. Hananiah and Abigail, March 20, 1767.

Joel, s. Isaac and Margery, Sept. 16, 1770.

Lucy, d. Isaac and Margery, Aug. 27, 1778.

Luis, d. Isaac and Margery, March 1, 1787.

Marthy, d. Asa and Mary, Jan. 17, 1770.



PARKER Mary Josephin, d. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1848.  
 Mary Nurse, d. [Otis and Mary], Aug. 11, 1803.  
 Nancy Patterson, d. Jabez Maynard and Nancy, May 2, 1799.  
 Otis, s. Isaac and Margery, April 1, 1774.  
 Pairpoint, s. Hananiah and Abigail, March 27, 1772.  
 Sarah E., d. Elisha and Abigail, May 2, 1843.  
 Sophia, d. Hananiah and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1773.  
 Sophiah, d. Isaac and Margery, Dec. 30, 1782.  
 Winslow, s. Hananiah and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1765.

**PARKMAN**, Alexander, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1746-7.

Anna, d. Breck and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1792.  
 Anna Sophia, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1755.  
 Breck, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1748-9.  
 Charles, s. Breck and Susanna, May 26, 1785.  
 Charles Breck, s. Charles and Joanna P., June 13, 1813.  
 Charlotte Sophia, d. Brick and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1800.  
 Rev. Ebenezer, Sept. 5, 1703.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jr. and Elizabeth, July 21, 1753.  
 Ebenezer, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 20, 1727.  
 Elias, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1761.  
 Elizabeth, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1738.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer Jr., and Elizabeth, May 1, 1757. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1758.  
 Hannah Breck, d. Breck and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1778.  
 Hannah Sophia, d. Charles and Joanna [P.], Nov. 12, 1822.  
 Joanna Fay, d. Charles and Joanna P., Feb. 20, 1812.  
 John, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 21, 1753.  
 Lucy, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 23, 1734.  
 Lucy Prescott, d. Charles and Joanna [P.], Aug. 16, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 20, 1731.  
 Maria Denny, d. Charles and Joanna [P.], May 17, 1826.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 1, 1757. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 14, 1725.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Breck and Susanna, May 12, 1796.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Charles and Joanna [P.], Sept. 23, 1814.  
 Robert Breck, s. Breck and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1751.  
 Samuel, s. Charles and Joanna [P.], Aug. 29, 1824.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, March, 20, 1742-3.  
 Susan Brigham, d. Charles and Joanna [P.], April 19, 1820.  
 Susanna, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, March 13, 1744-5.  
 Susannah Brigham, d. Breck and Susannah, April 13, 1781.

the first of these, the second, &c. and the third, the fourth, &c. and the fifth, the sixth, &c. and the seventh, the eighth, &c. and the ninth, the tenth, &c. and the eleventh, the twelfth, &c. and the thirteenth, the fourteenth, &c. and the fifteenth, the sixteenth, &c. and the seventeenth, the eighteenth, &c. and the nineteenth, the twentieth, &c. and the twenty-first, the twenty-second, &c. and the twenty-third, the twenty-fourth, &c. and the twenty-fifth, the twenty-sixth, &c. and the twenty-seventh, the twenty-eighth, &c. and the twenty-ninth, the thirtieth, &c. and the thirty-first, the thirty-second, &c. and the thirty-third, the thirty-fourth, &c. and the thirty-fifth, the thirty-sixth, &c. and the thirty-seventh, the thirty-eighth, &c. and the thirty-ninth, the fortieth, &c. and the forty-first, the forty-second, &c. and the forty-third, the forty-fourth, &c. and the forty-fifth, the forty-sixth, &c. and the forty-seventh, the forty-eighth, &c. and the forty-ninth, the fiftieth, &c. and the fifty-first, the fifty-second, &c. and the fifty-third, the fifty-fourth, &c. and the fifty-fifth, the fifty-sixth, &c. and the fifty-seventh, the fifty-eighth, &c. and the fifty-ninth, the sixtieth, &c. and the sixty-first, the sixty-second, &c. and the sixty-third, the sixty-fourth, &c. and the sixty-fifth, the sixty-sixth, &c. and the sixty-seventh, the sixty-eighth, &c. and the sixty-ninth, the seventieth, &c. and the seventy-first, the seventy-second, &c. and the seventy-third, the seventy-fourth, &c. and the seventy-fifth, the seventy-sixth, &c. and the seventy-seventh, the seventy-eighth, &c. and the seventy-ninth, the eightieth, &c. and the eighty-first, the eighty-second, &c. and the eighty-third, the eighty-fourth, &c. and the eighty-fifth, the eighty-sixth, &c. and the eighty-seventh, the eighty-eighth, &c. and the eighty-ninth, the ninetieth, &c. and the ninety-first, the ninety-second, &c. and the ninety-third, the ninety-fourth, &c. and the ninety-fifth, the ninety-sixth, &c. and the ninety-seventh, the ninety-eighth, &c. and the ninety-ninth, the hundredth, &c.



**PARKMAN**, Thomas, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mary, July 3, 1729.  
William, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Hanah, Feb. 12, [or 19] 1740-41.

**PARMENTER**, Rebecca Augustia, d. Abraham and Patty,  
Feb. 10, 1849.

**PEETS**, William, s. ——— and Hannah Warren, March 31,  
1811.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Charles H., s. John H. and Eliza, Aug.  
1, 1832.

**PETERS**, Andrew, s. Lovett and Mary, March 11, 1799.

Augustus, s. Lovett and Mary, Nov. 7, 1800.

Beulah Lovett, d. Lovett and Mary, April 2, 1797.

Daniel, s. Lovett and Mary, Nov. 9, 1808.

Hannah Phipps, d. Lovett and Mary, June 23, 1812.

John, s. Lovett and Mary, Dec. 26, 1810.

Mary Lovett, d. Onslow and Hannah P., April 7, 1833.

Mary Plympton, d. Lovett and Mary, May 26, 1804.

Onslow, s. Lovett and Mary, March 1, 1802.

Onslow, s. Onslow and Hannah P., March 11, 1836.

Susan Tyler, d. Onslow and Hannah P., June 21, 1831.

William, s. Lovett and Mary, March 5, 1807.

**PETTE**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1764.

**PETTIS**, Charles Ira, s. Hezekiah and ———, July, 24, 1847.

George Levi, s. Hezekiah and Polly, Oct. 26, 1849.

Hannah S., d. ——— and Sarah, July 10, 1847.

Mary Ann, d. Hezekiah and Polly, Sept. 3, 1843.

**PHILLIPS**, Elijah Brigham, s. E. M. and Ann Maria, Aug.  
20, 1819. In Sutton.

Harriet Maria, d. E. M. and Ann Maria, Aug. 8, 1824.

Mary Helen, d. Daniel and Mary, April, 21, 1838.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Aaron, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 14,  
1746. C.R.

Abijah, s. Francis and Lydia, June 17, 1770. C.R.

Abraham, s. Francis and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1775. C.R.

Eli, s. Francis and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1768. C.R.

Ellen Augusta, d. Benjamin and Mahala, Aug. 23, 1837.

Francis Alonzo, s. Benjamin and Mahala, March 31, 1839.

Francis, s. Francis and Lydia, May 7, 1780. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, April 21, 1788.

Jonathan, s. William and Sarah, June 23, 1734. C.R.





PIERCE, Lucy, d. Francis Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1804.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1782.  
 Maria Antoinette, d. Benjamin and Mahala, Nov. 11, 1834.  
 Mary, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1754. C.R.  
 Mary E., d. Benjamin and Mahala, July 11, 1845.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel Jr. and Rebecca P., Jan. 15, 1844.  
 Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, March 13, 1784.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1786.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel Jr. and Rebecca P., April 5, 1837.  
 Samuel, s. William and Sarah, March 26, 1749. C.R.  
 Samuel Winslow, s. Samuel Jr. and Rebecca P., July 19, 1835.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, June 24, 1733. C.R.

PIKE, Aday, d. widow Sarah, April 11, 1795.  
 Andrew, Thomas, s. Josiah H. and Julia Ann, March 15, 1849.  
 Charles Augustus, s. Jonathan and Azubah, Feb. 14, 1816.  
 Charles B., s. Nahum and Jerusha, Feb. 2, 1844.  
 Charles Converse, s. Jonathan and Azubah, July 25, 1822.  
 Clementina Maria, d. Nahum and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1812.  
 Davis Caswell, s. Jonathan and Azubah, Jan. 13, 1814.  
 Eliza Farrar, d. Jonathan and Azubah, May 1, 1820.  
 Emma L., d. Josiah H. and Julia Ann, Feb. 25, 1845.  
 Franklin H., s. Josiah H. and Julia Ann, March 22, 1847.  
 George B., s. Josiah H. and Julia Ann, March 30, 1841.  
 George Leyton, s. Jonathan and Azubah, March 20, 1827.  
 Hiram Seaver, s. Nahum and Jerusha, April 15, 1828.  
 Jerusha Nutt, d. Nahum and Jerusha, Feb. 21, 1824.  
 Jerusha Nutt, d. Nahum and Jerusha, Sept. 17, 1830.  
 Joshua Augustine, s. Nahum and Jerusha, Feb. 19, 1832.  
 Juliaett Amanda, d. Nahum and Jerusha, May 3, 1838.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Nahum and Jerusha, July 30, 1835.  
 Marshall Spring, s. Jonathan and Azubah, May 20, 1813.  
 Mary O., d. Josiah H. and Julia Ann, April 16, 1843.  
 Mary Newhall, d. Nahum and Jerusha, Aug. 2, 1817.  
 Merell, s. ——— and Roxalana S. Pike, June 20, 1833.  
 Morgan, s. Jonathan and Azubah, Feb. 12, 1812. In Southboro'.  
 Moses C., s. Nahum and Jerusha, May 17, 1827.  
 Nahum, s. widow Sarah, Oct. 29, 1785.  
 Nahum R., s. Nahum and Jerusha, Dec. 21, 1820.  
 Nathan, s. widow Sarah, March 28, 1783.  
 Nathan Thurston, s. Nahum and Jerusha, Jan. 6, 1816.  
 Roxalana Sprague, d. Nahum and Jerusha, Nov. 3, 1818.  
 Russell Minot, s. Jonathan and Azubah, Nov. 25, 1824.  
 Sally Biglow, d. Nahum and Jerusha, Dec. 11, 1821.



PIKE, Sarah L., d. Josiah H. and Julia Ann, Aug. 7, 1839. In Hopkinton.

Stillman B., s. Nahum and Jerusha, Feb. 3, 1844.

PIPER, Mary, d. John and Mary, March 7, 1776.

Rachel, d. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1778. C.R.

Silas, s. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1774.

POND, Alfred, s. Benjamin and Lucy H., March 1, 1836.

Benjamin Cutler, s. Dr. Benjamin and Eunice L., Oct. 7, 1833.

Elizabeth, d. Levi and Mary, May 5, 1837.

Joseph Cutler, s. Dr. Benjamin and Lucy, April 20, 1829.

Lucy Gale, d. Benjamin and Lucy H., April 16, 1839.

POWERS, Frederick Warren, s. William H. and Lydia M., Nov. 17, 1849.

PRAT, Ezekiel, s. John and Bathsheba, Feb. 4, (1718).

PRATT, Betty, d. John and Bathsheba, May 8, 1726. C.R.

Ebenezer, s. John and Bathsheba, April 18, 1737. C.R.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, March 21, 1764.

Haphzibath, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1745.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, Jan. 4, 1725-6.

Isaiah, s. John and Bathshebah, Feb. 14, 1723.

Job, s. Eleazer and Ruhamah, July 12, 1747. C.R.

John, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1737.

John, s. Jobe and Marcy, Feb. 28, 1771.

Joseph, s. Martin and Lidia, April 7, 1738.

Lydia, d. Martain and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1742.

Margray, d. Hezekiah and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1743.

Martha, d. John and Sarah, March 13, 1762.

Martin, s. Martin and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1744. C.R.

Mary, d. Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1721.

Mary, d. ——— and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1727. C.R.

Mary, d. Eleazer and Ruhamah, Jan. 12, 1735. C.R.

Mary, d. Hezekiah and Rachel, June 17, 1742. (sic.)

Moses, s. Isaac and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1723.

Moses, s. ——— and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1727. C.R.

Moses, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, June 3, 1748.

Nathan, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, June 10, 1739.

Rachel, d. Hezekiah and Rachel, Feb. 3, 1736.

Reuben, s. Eleazer and Ruhamah, Oct. 11, 1741. C.R.

Rufus, s. Eleazer and Ruhamah, Dec. 23, 1739. C.R.

Samuel, s. John and Bathsheba, March 18, 1733. C.R.

Sarah, d. Eleazer and Ruhamah, March 27, 1737. C.R.





PRATT, Ruth, d. Hezekiah and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1741.

Sillas, s. John and Bathsheba, Feb. 27, 1721.

PRIEST, Edmund Hill, s. Abel and Miriam, April 23, 1821.

PUTNAM, Albert Henry, s. Lewis and Elmira, Oct. 8, 1849.

Carlton Elliot, s. Rev. John M. of Ashby and Arathusa, July 21, 1823.

Franklin Lewis, s. Lewis and Almira, Aug. 28, 1845.

Jane M., d. Lewis and Almira, Aug. 5, 1832. In Grafton.

Mary Ann Maria, d. Royal and Mary, June 25, 1818.

Mary M., d. Lewis and Almira, Nov. 25, 1835. In Grafton.

RAWSON, Almer A., s. Charles E. and Mary N., June 19, 1843.

Charles Edwin, s. Edward and Sally, Jan. 25, 1808.

Charlotte E., d. Lewis A. and Chloe, April 29, 1843.

Charlotte P., d. Edward and Sally, May 29, 1814.

Danforth Hemmenway, s. Edward and Sally, Sept. 26, 1809.

Daniel C., s. Charles E. and Mary N., June 10, 1838.

Elisha O., s. Edward and Sally, Jan. 5, 1816.

Eliza, d. Edward and Sally, July 11, 1806.

Emily M., d. Edward and Sally, Sept. 17, 1821.

Frances Maria, d. Edward and Sally, May 27, 1825.

George Martin, s. Edward and Sally, June 12, 1823.

Julia R., d. Lewis A. and Chloe, Nov. 28, 1841.

Lewis A., s. Edward and Sally, July 26, 1811.

Lewis Nelson, s. Lewis A. and Chloe, March 16, 1845.

Mary A., d. Edward and Sally, Oct. 17, 1819.

Sally A., d. Edward and Sally, Feb. 14, 1813.

Sarah E. W., d. Lewis A. and Chloe, July 12, 1839.

Susan B., d. Edward and Sally, Nov. 26, 1817.

RAYMOND, Charles E., s. William and Sarah W., Aug. 14, 1839.

Willard Franklin, s. Willard and Sarah W., June 27, 1846.

REED, Davis, s. Daniel and Sarah, April 17, 1786.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 14, 1784.

RIERDON, Margaret, d. D. and Margaret, March 23, 1844.

RICE, Aaron, twin s. Solomon and Anna, Oct. 29, 1749. C.R.

Abigail, d. Zebulun and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1742.

Abigail M., d. Ira C. and Mary S., Feb. 24, 1837.

Abner, s. Charles and Rachel, Sept. 27, 1732.

Adam, s. Zebulun and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1739. — see Abigail

The first of these is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The second is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The third is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The fourth is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The fifth is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The sixth is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The seventh is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The eighth is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The ninth is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.  
 The tenth is the fact that the  
 committee have not yet received any  
 information from the various bodies  
 which are supposed to be working  
 for the purpose of the committee.

- RICE, Adonijah, s. Adonijah and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1761.  
Adonijah, s. Charles and Rachel, May 28, 1727. C.R.  
Alphas, s. Elizer and Mehetabell, June 2, 1751.  
Amory Augustus Makepiece, s. Jesse and Sophia, Oct. 8, 1818.  
Amos, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1743.  
Anna, d. Charls and Rachel, May 6, 1722.  
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 31, 1746-7.  
Anna, d. Adonijah and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1756.  
Asa, s. Thomas, Jr. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1726.  
Asaph, s. Beriah, March 11, 1733. C.R.  
Asaph, s. Beriah and Mary, March 15, 1736-7.  
Asher, s. Asher and Tabitha, Nov. 15, 1733.  
Augusta Maria, d. Henry and Mercy, March 6, 1826.  
Azubah, d. Josiah and Thankful, Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.  
Barnabas, s. Samuel and Rizpah, June 13, 1789.  
Benjamin, s. Asher, June 24, 1744. (now of Leicester). C.R.  
Benjamin, twin s. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 2, 1744-5.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rizpah, March 30, 1787.  
Benjamin A., s. Ira C. and Mary S., Feb. 27, 1818.  
Caroline, d. Moses and Barnice, Oct. 4, 1808.  
Caroline D., d. Ira C. and Mary S., Aug. 1, 1816.  
Catherine, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1749.  
Charles, s. Charles and Rachel, March 1, 1730-1.  
Charles, s. Elijah and Prudence, May 18, 1769.  
Chas. Amory, s. Charles P. and Jane, April 26, 1840.  
Charles Ira, s. Ira C. and Mary S., July 29, 1821.  
Charles Parkman, s. Jesse and Sophia, Oct. 17, 1809.  
Copiah, d. Silas and Copiah, Aug. 17, 1747.  
Cyrus, s. Moses and Barnice, May 24, 1791.  
Dina, d. Eliezer and Persis, March 11, 1734.  
Dority, d. Seth and Dority, March 26, 1731.  
Dorothy, d. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1761.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ana, Nov. 6, 1743.  
Eber, s. Seth Jr. and Rachel, April 5, 1764.  
Edmond, s. Seth and Dority, Oct. 30, 1729.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, July 11, 1755.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1757.  
Elezebeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1768.  
Elijah, s. Charls and Rachel, June 26, 1719.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, July 6, 1750.  
Elijah, s. Joseph and Eunice, April 4, 1756.  
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 3, 1756.  
Elisabeth, d. Adam and Lowis, Sept. 16, 1762.  
Elisebath, d. Josiah and Thankfull, Oct. 20, 1735.

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the



- RICE, Elisha, s. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1752.  
 Elisha, s. Elijah and Prudence, May 24, 1767.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Loammi and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1838.  
 Enoch, s. Zebulun and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1746-7.  
 Ephraim Bruce, s. Enoch and Olive, Nov. 20, 1771.  
 Ephram, s. Perez and Lydia, March 14, 1729.  
 ✓ Eunice, d. Jacob and Hannah, March 23, 1744-5.  
 Ezekiel, s. Silas and Copia, Oct. 16, 1757.  
 Ezra, s. Joel and Dinah, Feb. 4, 1764.  
 Fornatus, s. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1740.  
 Francis, s. Eliezer and Persis, May 30, 1746. C.R.  
 Francis, s. Priscilla, June 19, 1763. C.R.  
 George Hamilton, s. Jesse and Sophia, June 8, 1821.  
 ✓ Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Seth and Dority, May 1, 1743.  
 Hephzibah, d. Eliezer and Persis, Jan. 15, 1738. C.R.  
 Hannah, A., d. Ira C. and Mary S., Dec. 15, 1825.  
 Hannah, d. Adonijah and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. John and Rebeker, Jan. 26, 1765.  
 Harriet Gregory, d. Jesse and Sophia, Oct. 13, 1807.  
 Henry, s. Joseph and Molly, Dec. 9, 1784.  
 Henry Lewis, s. Henry and Mercy, Aug. 19, 1827.  
 Hepzibah, d. Eliezer and Persis, Jan. 15, 1738. C.R.  
 Hepzibeth, d. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1754.  
 Hiram, s. Ira C. and Mary S., July 14, 1828.  
 Ira Coolidge, s. Moses and Barnice, Sept. 29, 1789.  
 ✓ Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1740.  
 Jane Maria, twin d. Charles P. and Jane, June 28, 1847.  
 Jedediah, s. Perez and Lydia, May 29, 1726. C.R.  
 ✓ Joel, s. Josiah and Thankful, May 3, 1733.  
 ✓ John, s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1736.  
 John, s. Elezeaz and Mehetubell, March 19, 1755.  
 John, s. Adonijah and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Josiah and Thankfull, Aug. 2, 1727.  
 Joseph, twin s. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 2, 1744-5.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, April 7, 1760.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1751.  
 Jubel, s. Moses and Barnice, May 31, 1804.  
 Judah, s. Beriah and Mary, Dec. 3, 1731.  
 Kezia, d. Josiah and Thankfull, Jan. 31, 1740-1.  
 Laomi, d. Moses and Barnice, Oct. 26, 1798.  
 ✓ Levi, s. Zebulun and Abigail, June 19, 1749.  
 ✓ Loas, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1732.



The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

RICE, Louisa Sophia, twin d. Charles P. and Jane, June 28, 1847.

Luce, d. Beriah and Mary, March 19, 1743.

Lucy, d. Silas and Copiah, Dec. 30, 1745.

Lucy Maria, d. Loammi and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1842.

Lydia, d. Seth and Dorothy, May 2, 1731. C.R.

Mahitable, d. Perez and Lydia, April 3, 1731.

Maria Augusta, d. Jesse and Sophia, Sept. 1, 1816.

Martha, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1747.

Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1738.

Mary, d. Beriah and Mary, May 23, 1739.

Mary, d. Adonijah and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1768.

Mary, d. Enoch and Olive, July 8, 1769.

Mary Ann, d. Ira C. and Mary S., April 5, 1833.

Mary Sophia, d. Jesse and Sophia, Oct. 13, 1811.

Melissa M., d. Daniel and Hannah L. [Newton], Jan. 16, 1837.

In Hopkinton.

Milesint, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, April 15, 1723.

Moses, s. Seth Jr. and Rachel, Dec. 24, 1765.

Moses, twin s. Solomon and Anna, Oct. 29, 1749. C.R.

Noah, s. Elijah and Prudence, Aug. 18, 1771. C.R.

Noah, s. Noah and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1738.

Palatiah, s. Palatiah and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1745.

Palatiah, s. Abner and Martha, April 1, 1753.

Pallatiah, s. Pallatiah and Sarah, April 14, 1734.

Batty, d. Moses and Barnice, March 19, 1800.

Persis, d. Seth and Dorothy, Sept. 7, 1728.

Persis, d. Zebulun and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1737. — see *Winton*

Persis, d. Elizer and Mehetabell, June 1, 1753.

Persis, d. Samuel and Rizpah, July 21, 1796.

Phinias, s. Peris and Lidia, Aug. 4, 1724.

Presilla, d. Zebulun and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1744.

Prudence, d. Adonijah and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1755.

Prudence, d. Elijah and Prudence, Jan. 24, 1766.

Rachel, d. Beriah and Mary, May 1, 1746.

Rachel, d. Zebulun and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1751.

Rachel, d. Samuel and Rizpah, June 7, 1792.

Rebekah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1731.

Releaf, d. Silas and Copiah, March 28, 1753.

Releaf, twin d. Adonijah and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1771.

Relief, d. Samuel and Rizpah, Feb. 25, 1785. In Northborough.

Ruth, d. Seth and Dorithy, May 8, 1736.

Ruth, d. Josiah and Thankfull, June 19, 1746.

Sally, d. Moses and Barnice, July 21, 1802.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation.

It is only about 150 years old, and its history is therefore a history of the present. The second fact is that the United States is a large nation. It covers a vast area of land, and its population is growing rapidly. The third fact is that the United States is a powerful nation. It has a strong military, a large economy, and a high standard of living. The fourth fact is that the United States is a free nation. It has a long tradition of freedom, and its people are proud of their rights.

The fifth fact is that the United States is a democratic nation. Its people elect their representatives, and they have the right to change their government.

The sixth fact is that the United States is a peaceful nation. It has never been at war with another country, and it has always been a friend to peace. The seventh fact is that the United States is a progressive nation. It is always looking for new ways to improve itself, and it is always willing to change.

The eighth fact is that the United States is a nation of opportunity. It is a place where anyone can succeed, and where everyone has a chance to make a better life for themselves.

The ninth fact is that the United States is a nation of hope. It is a place where the future is bright, and where there is always something to look forward to.

The tenth fact is that the United States is a nation of love. It is a place where people care for each other, and where there is always someone to help you when you need it.

The eleventh fact is that the United States is a nation of justice. It is a place where everyone is treated fairly, and where the law is always on the side of the right.

The twelfth fact is that the United States is a nation of freedom. It is a place where everyone has the right to live as they please, and where no one can take away your freedom.

The thirteenth fact is that the United States is a nation of progress. It is a place where things are always getting better, and where there is always something new to discover.

- RICE, Sally, d. Moses and Barnice, Dec. 29, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. Edmun and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. Seth Jr. and Rachel, April 11, 1762.  
 Samuell Roberson, s. Edmund and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1768.  
 Samuell Stone, s. Adonijah and Hannah, May 8, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah, Nov. 30, 1755. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Seth and Doritha, July 3, 1734.  
 Sarah, twin d. Pallatiah and Sarah, June 28, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Beriah and Mary, March 22, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 28, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Adonijah and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Edmund and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1764.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Dorathy, Nov. 9, 1737.  
 Seth, s. Samuel and Rizpah, May 8, 1794.  
 Silas, s. Eliezer and Persis, Jan. 26, 1735-6.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Copiah, Nov. 4, 1749.  
 Simeon, s. Edmun and Hannah, July 2, 1752.  
 Submitt, twin d. Adonijah and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. Beriah and Mary, March 15, 1736-7.  
 Susanah, d. Zebulun and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1758.  
 Susanna, d. Edmund and Hannah, March 10, 1763.  
 Tabitha, d. Asher and Tabitha, June 17, 1735.  
 Thankfull, twin d. Pallatiah and Sarah, June 28, 1736.  
 Thankfull, d. Elijah and Prudence, March 31, 1764.  
 Thomas, s. Noah and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1734-5.  
 Timothy, s. Pallatiah and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1728.  
 Timothy, s. Beriah and Mary, Feb. 18, 1734-5.  
 Timothy, s. Elizer and Persis, April 22, 1744.  
 Timothy, s. Silas and Copiah, April 26, 1755.  
 Walter C., s. Ira C. and Mary S., Nov. 28, 1819.  
 — William, s. Adam and Lowis, Aug. 19, 1764.  
 William, s. Thankful Warren, Nov. 12, 1798.  
 William Sherman, s. Henry and Mercy, July 11, 1829.  
 Williams, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 13, 1749.  
 Zeruiah, d. Charls and Rachel, May 1, 1724.  
 Zeruiah, d. Elizer and Persis, Sept. 11, 1741.  
 Zeruiah, d. Zebulun and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1755.  
 —, s. still born, Zebulun and Abigail, Sept. —, 1754.  
 [infant], Moses and Barnice, July —, 1795.  
 [Three children not recorded]. Loammi and Elizabeth.

**RICHARDS**, Ellen Augusta, d. Damon and Laura A., Nov. 6, 1841.

George Albert, s. Damon and Laura A., Jan. 28, 1844.

and the most successful business of his life.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.

He was a man of great energy and industry.



**RIDER**, Daniel, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1778. C.R.  
Elisha, s. Eleazer and Sarah, July 4, 1784. C.R.  
Joseph, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1781. C.R.  
Lettice, d. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 10, 1780. C.R.  
Persis, d. Eleazer and Sarah, May 28, 1780. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1778. C.R.

**ROBBENS**, Seth Miller, s. Daniel and Mathew, June 22, 1781.

**ROBBINS**, Arthur Walter, s. Chandler and Frances M., Dec.  
23, 1847.

Eleanor, d. Joseph and Eleanor, April 27, 1794. C.R.

**ROBERDS**, Amariah, s. Amariah and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1752.

Ebenezer, s. Amariah and Lucy, July 21, 1753.

Lucy, d. Amariah and Lucy, April 20, 1750.

**ROBINS**, Betsey, d. Joseph and Eleanor, Aug. 29, 1786.

Eleanor, d. Joseph and Eleanor, March 16, 1794.

Joanna, [twin] d. Joseph and Eleanor, Nov. 22, 1797.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Eleanor, Feb. 4, 1800.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleanor, Aug. 17, 1783.

Joseph, [twin] s. Joseph and Eleanor, Nov. 22, 1797.

Mary, d. Joseph and Eleanor, Feb. 22, 1789.

Mary, d. Joseph and Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1791.

**ROBINSON**, Lozelia Everlen, d. Henry P. and Amy A., April  
23, 1843.

**ROCKWOOD**, Elisha Parkman, s. Elisha and Susanna B.,  
June 19, 1811.

Hannah Abigail, d. Rev. Elisha and Susannah B., Feb. 1, 1817.

Susannah Brigham, d. Elisha and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1815.

William Otis, s. Elisha and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1814.

**ROFF**, Jonathan, s. Leut. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1757.

**ROGERS**, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Anna, Nov. 27, 1748. C.R.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1747.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 21, 1745.

Levi, s. John and Elisabeth, March 28, 1752.

Pearces, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1745.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, March 25, 1740.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1749-50.

Timothy, s. Widow Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1757. C.R.

William, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1754.

**ROLF**, Jane, d. Jonathan and Abigail, March 8, 1761. C.R.



**RUGELS**, Harvey, s. Isaac and Hipzabath, Dec. 3, 1784.

**RUGG**, Joel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1759.

**RUGGELS**, Annah Parker, d. Isaac and Hipzabath, Sept. 24, 1793.

John, s. Isaac and Hipzabath, Oct. 8, 1789.

**RUGGLES**, Anna Dexter, d. James F. and Julia A., April 11, 1849.

David Sanford, s. Sanford and Miriam, July 18, 1824.

Draper, s. Isaac and Hephzabeth, March 13, 1801.

Eliza Eaton, d. Sanford and Miriam, March 2, 1809.

Hepzibeth Parker, d. Sanford and Miriam, Oct. 2, 1805.

John, s. Isaac and Hipzabath, March 1, 1787.

John Harvey, s. Sanford and Miriam, May 12, 1821.

Julia Munroe, d. Sanford and Miriam, Dec. 21, 1811.

Lydia Ann, d. Sanford and Miriam, July 10, 1807.

Mary Laughton, d. Sanford and Miriam, May 19, 1819.

Nancy Sopronia, d. Isaac and Hipzabeth, April 29, 1796.

Nancy Sophronia, d. Sanford and Miriam, July 4, 1817.

Sanford, s. Isaac and Hipzabath, March 19, 1783.

Stephen Decatur, s. Sanford and Miriam, Aug. 13, 1815.

William Henry Harrison, s. Sanford and Meriam, Sept. 14, 1813.

**RUSSELL** Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Hannah, May, 15, 1737.  
C.R.

Elijah, s. ——— and Sally Belknap, Feb. 28, 1799.

Lewis H., s. Elijah and Philomela, April 1, 1824.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.

Josiah, s. Joiah and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.

**SANBORN**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 14, 1817.

**SANDERSON**, Joan Eliza, d. John and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1839.

Mary, d. John and Eliza, May 15, 1844.

**SEARLE**, Charles Franklin. s. Charles F. and Pamela, June 27, 1849.

George E., s. Charles F. and Pamela, May 10, 1847.

Mary Arabella, d. Charles and Ann, Aug. 13, 1845.

**SEVER**, Abigail, d. Moses and Lucy, March 8, 1761.

Edward, s. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1770.

Ephraim, s. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1767.

Nathan, s. Moses and Lucy, March 3, 1769.



**SHATTUCK** (see Shatuck), Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 10, 1726.

Sibyl, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 17, 1725. C.R.

**SHATUCK** (see Shattuck), Sibil, d. Isaac and Mary, April 15, 1724.

**SHAY** (see Shey), Margaret, d. Timothy and Abby C., Nov. 7, 1847.

Timothy, s. Daniel and Ellen L., March 7, 1845.

Mary, d. Daniel and Ellen L., Nov. 21, 1841.

**SHERMAN**, Anna, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 30, 1782.—

Asa Parker, s. Ephraim and Lydia, May 27, 1813.—

Betsey, d. Aaron and Sarah, June 26, 1793.—

Daniel Gregory, s. Ephraim and Lydia, July 31, 1817.—

Ephraim Lowell, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1822.—

George Bigelow, s. John A. and Catherine, Nov. 22, 1845.—

Hannah, d. Aaron and Sarah, March 16, 1796.—

Harriot, d. Aaron and Thamar, Nov. 30, 1806.—

John, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1788.—

John Adams, s. Aaron and Thamar, May 19, 1808.—

John Dexter, s. John A. and Catherine, Jan. 19, 1841.—

Jonas Stone, s. Ephraim and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1819.—

Laura Maria, d. John and Laura, March 16, 1821.

Lothrop Adams, s. John A. and Catherine, Oct. 16, 1842.—

Luke, s. Aaron and Sarah, April 3, 1791.

Otes, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 19, 1786.

Samuel Dexter, s. Ephraim and Lydia, July 21, 1815.

Susan, d. Aaron and Tamar, June 2, 1810.—

——, s. John A. and Catherine, Feb. 12, 1848.

**SHEY** (see Shay), Abby, d. Timothy and Abby, Dec. 23, 1849.

**SIBLEY**, Charles Curtis, s. William H. and Jane C., Feb. 20, 1874.

David, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1785.

Francis, s. Silas and Lorinda, Feb. 6, 1827.

Leonard, s. Silas and Lorinda, April 18, 1831.

Lucy Anna, d. George N. and Lucy F., Nov. 1, 1846.

Rhoda, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1782.

Sabra, d. William and Abigail, March 2, 1783.

Mary E., d. George N. and Lucy F., May 17, 1843.

Sarah Maria, d. Jonas and Sophronia, March 20, 1844.

William Henry, s. Silas and Lorinda, April 2, 1821.

William Henry Jr., s. William Henry and Jane Caroline, Dec. 18, 1845.





**SMITH**, Barzillia, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1767.  
Carlton, s. Thomas and Patty, Feb. 14, 1799.  
Daniel, s. George and Mary, Dec. 28, 1745.  
Ezekiel, s. Bezaleel and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1740. C.R.  
John, s. Merodachbaladan and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1757.  
Joseph, s. Merodachbaladan and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1752.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, April 2, 1780.  
Luce, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1763.  
Martha, d. Bezaleel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1755. C.R.  
Nahum, s. Merodachbaladan and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1755.  
Nathan, s. Bezaleel and S., Aug. 12, 1750. C.R.  
Patty Morse, d. Thomas and Esther, Feb. 27, 1803.  
Samuel, s. Bezaleel and Sarah, June 12, 1748. C.R.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, July 22, 1765.  
Silas, s. Zebediah and Thankful, Dec. 20, 1733. C.R.

**SNOW**, Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Kezia, May 31, 1757.  
Elijah, s. Jabez and Hannah, April 4, 1762.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1789.  
Hannah, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1767.  
Hannah, d. Elijah and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1787.  
Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, March 31, 1770.  
Jabez, s. Elijah and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1785.  
Martha, d. Jabez and Kezia, April 25, 1756.  
Marthy, d. Elijah and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1784.  
Patey, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1764.  
Sunnah, d. Elijah and Abigail, June 27, 1783.

**SPALLAN**, Catherine, d. Dennis and Mary, Nov. 16, 1843.  
Margaret, d. Dennis and Margaret, June 6, 1847.

**SPALLON**, John, s. Dennis and Mary, Jan. 6, 1845.

**SPELLEN**, Jeremiah A., s. Jeremiah and Julia, Dec. 16, 1849.

**SPENCER**, Ann Maria, d. John and Louisa, July 1, 1843.

**STEVENS**, Frederick Walsingham, s. Lyman G. and Catherine, April 24, 1845.

**STOCKWELL**, Anna, d. Daniell and Rebekah, Aug. 3, 1778.  
Anson, s. Daniell and Rebekah, Feb. 23, 1772.  
Anson, s. Daniell and Rebekah, Sept. 26, 1780.  
Asel, s. Daniell and Rebekah, May 2, 1776.  
Daniell, s. Daniell and Rebeckah, March 13, 1770.  
Elijah, [twin] s. Daniel and Rebekah, May 14, 1784.  
Elisha, [twin] s. Daniel and Rebekah, May 14, 1784.



STOCKWELL, Joseph, s. Daniell and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1781.

Molly, d. Daniell and Rebeckah, May 15, 1768.

Moses, s. Daniell and Rebekah, June 29, 1786.

Ruth, d. Daniell and Rebekah, April 2, 1774.

Silas, s. [Daniell and Rebekah], Dec. 21, 1788.

STON, Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, July 2, 1738.

STONE, Achsah Clarinda, d. Thomas and Nancy Maria, Oct. 24, 1819.

Achsah Fisher, d. Jonas and Achsah F., Aug. 24, 1835.

Benjamin, s. Daniel, July 9, 1738. C.R.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1742.

Calvin, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1762.

Charles E., s. Jonas and Achsah F., Jan. 14, 1829.

Charles Fiske, s. Abijah and Martha, Dec. 16, 1813.

Charlotte, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Feb. 26, 1838.

Edward N., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1826.

Ellen, d. Thomas and Charlotte, March 25, 1833.

Francis Lorenzo, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 14, 1835.

Frank A., s. Jonas and A. F., March 1, 1844.

George Frederick Handel, s. Abijah and Martha, May 14, 1822.

Hannah A., d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1822.

Henry Sparhawk, s. Liberty and Julia M., April 5, 1837.

James Royal, s. Thomas and Nancy Maria, Feb. 13, 1818.

Joseph H., s. Jonathan and Hannah, March 11, 1828.

Josiah, s. James and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1818.

Julia M., d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1838.

Julia S., d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 14, 1841.

Lowell Mason, s. Abijah and Martha, June 23, 1816.

Maria, d. Jonas and Achsah F., April 17, 1827.

Martha B., d. Jonas and Achsah F., Oct. 10, 1832.

Nancy A., d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 13, 182— [Probably 1824.]

Nymphas Pratt, s. Jonas A. and Susan, Oct. 10, 1829.

Sarah Georgiana, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1840.

Susan F., d. Jonas A. and Susan, May 10, 1826.

Sylvia A., d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1833.

Thomas, April 12, 1807. In Shrewsbury.

William Henry, s. Abijah and Martha, June 25, 1826.

Winslow, s. Thomas and Charlotte, Aug. 21, 1835.

STRATTON, George K., s. Cyrus W. and Eliza A., Jan. 6, 1846.





**SULLIVAN**, Andrew, s. Michael and Ellen, March 6, 1848.

Michael, s. Michael and Ellen, Nov. 20, 1849.

Timothy, s. Michael and Ellen, June 1, 1846.

**TAINTER** (see Tanter), Benjamin, s. Simon and Rebecca,  
June 4, 1727. C.R.

Elisha Livermore, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1777.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 2, 1769.

Jemima, d. Jonathan and Jemima, July 24, 1779.

Katharine Sparl<sup>d</sup>, d. David and Katharine, May 1, 1789.

Polley, d. Jonathan and Jemima, April 18, 1778.

Samuel, s. Simon and Rebecca, May 16, 1736. C.R.

Samuel, s. Simon and Rebeckah, May 9, 1736.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 3, 1763.

Sofiah, d. Benjamin and Margret, May 12, 1779.

Stephen, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1760.

Thomas, s. David and Katharine, Nov. 4, 1790.

**TAINTOR**, Elizabeth, d. Simon and Rebecca, June 8, 1729.  
C.R.

**TANTER** (see Tainter), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah,  
May 27, 1753.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, March 9, 1765.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 26, 1755.

Josiah Wood, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 24, 1757.

Joshua, s. Simon and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1733. C.R.

Nahum, s. Simon Jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1750-1.

**TANTOR**, Eleanor, d. Simon Jr. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1753.

**TEARNER**, Mary Ann, d. John and Ann, Dec. 29, 1849.  
——, s. John and Ann, Nov. 26, 1848.

**TEMPLE**, Fannira, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 7, 1768. C.R.  
Lowel, s. Persis Wood, Sept. 3, 1792.

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, June 29, 1766, and died same  
day. C.R.

Marthey, d. Thomas and Marthey, March 11, 1769.

Richard, s. Thomas and Marthey, May 4, 1771.

Sarah Bright, d. Thomas and Marthey, June 29, 1773.

Submit, d. Thomas and Marthey, Aug. 7, 1776.

**TENNEY** (see Tinney), Abel, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 26,  
1753.

Gideon, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 16, 1759.



TENNEY, John, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 4, 1757.

Prissella, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 11, 1750-1.

Rachel, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 11, 1752.

THAYER, Delia Melinda, d. Ethan and Serena S., May 24, 1846.

Jonathan W., s. Ethan and Serena, Feb. 17, 1844.

THIRSTIN (see Thurston, Thurstun), Sarah, d. Daniel and Martha, March 17, 1728.

THOMPSON, Amy Louisa, d. William Riddon and Eliza, July 9, 1843.

Frances Caroline, d. Alonzo and Caroline, Nov. 15, 1842.

Josephine Maria, d. Daniel and Eliza, April 19, 1843.

THURSTIN, Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1766.

THURSTON (see Thurstin), Asariah, s. Joseph and Doratha, Jan. 17, 1733-4.

Benjamin [s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w.], May 15, 1785.

Dorratha, d. Joseph and Doratha, Jan. 26, 1734-5.

Eli, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., May 31, 1777.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Dec. 3, 1772.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Dec. 7, 1779.

Hannah Augusta, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1806.

Hariot, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1804.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Dority, Dec. 29, 1739.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 12, 1775.

Julia, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 22, 1813.

Lucy, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1809.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., June 26, 1782.

Maria, twin d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1811.

Melinda, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1805.

Meriah, twin d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1811.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, 2d w., March 5, 1771.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, May 26, 1728. C.R.

Sarah Elizabeth Brigham, d. — Lydia, Dec. 15, 1815.

Zeruiah, d. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.

THURSTUN, Samuel, s. Joseph and Dority, Feb. 1, 1743-4.

TINNEY (see Tenney), Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary, June 25, 1748.

Betty, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 7, 1746.

TOMBLIN, John, s. Isaac and Gemima, July 27, 1734.



**TOMBLIN**, John, s. Isaac and Louis, March 16, 1758.

Mary, d. Isaac and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1737.

Silas, s. Isaac and Jemima, May 1, 1736.

**TOMLIN**, Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Martha, May 10, 1748.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Jemimah, March 12, 1730-1.

Lydia, d. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1825. C.R.

Martha, d. Isaac and Jemina, May 9, 1731. C.R.

Resigne, d. Hezekiah and Martha, July 17, 1749.

Ruhama, d. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1725. C.R.

Sarah, d. Isaac, Jan. 3, 1725. C.R.

**TOWNSEN**, John, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 1, 1772.

**TOWNSEND**, Aaron, s. Nathan and Sarah, June 12, 1774.

Jacob, s. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1768.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary [C.R. Marcy (or Mercy) and is correct], Dec. 24, 1732.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, July 23, 1742.

Josiah, s. Joshua and Marcy, May 1, 1739.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1770.

Samuel, s. Joshua and Marcy, Jan. 15, 1734-5.

Samuel, s. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.

Samuel, s. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1776.

Sarah, d. Joshua Mercy, Aug. 25, 1745. C.R.

Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah, April 21, 1721.

**TOWNSING**, Abraham, s. Joshua Jr. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1751.

Priscilla, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 11, 1753.

**TOZER**, Elizabeth, d. Richard, Nov. 13, 1737. C.R.

Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1734-5.

Hannah, d. Richard and Elizebath, July 4, 1737.

Richard, s. Richard, Nov. 13, 1737. C.R.

**TROWBRIDGE**, Alfred Lorenzo, s. William L. and Angelina H., March 21, 1844.

**TURNER**, Marshall Ney, s. Sidney I. and Mary L., Oct. 6, 1847.

**TWICHEL** (see Twitchell), Abijah, s. Jonas and Lydia, April 1, 1755.

Lydia, d. Jonas and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1750.

Samuel, s. Jonas and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1753.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

**TWITCHEL** (see Twichel), Clarissa Jones, d. Thomas Jr. and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1804.

Hannah, d. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, Feb. 1, 1792.

Jacob, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 18, 1756.

Jeremiah, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 21, 1761.

Meriam, d. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, Jan. 12, 1784.

Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 14, 1758.

Naham, s. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, Feb. 17, 1786.

Nancy Parkhurst, d. Thomas Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1802.

Phebe, d. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, March 3, 1795.

Phebe (2d), d. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, Nov. 26, 1796.

Polly, d. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, Dec. 22, 1789.

Susanah, d. Thomas and Susanah, Nov. 17, 1759.

**TWITCHELL**, Daniel, s. Jonas and Lydia, April 10, 1757.  
C.R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanah, July 2, 1757.

**TYLER**, Mary Jane, d. Wellington and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1847.

Moses, s. Morris and Mary A., July 25, 1848.

**UNDERWOOD**, Anna Maria, d. Austin and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1846.

Hannah, d. John and Margrat, Nov. 27, 1779.

Joel, s. John and Margret, Nov. 29, 1781.

**UPHAM**, Abigail d. — and Hannah, May 7, 1732. (Late of Malden.) C.R.

**VINTON**, Joanna Parkman, d. Samuel and Mary, April, 11, 1827.

**WADSWORTH**, Benajah, s. Cyrus and Sarah, June 8, 1845.

Cyrus, s. John and Persis, May 28, 1818.

Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1848.

Dexter, s. John and Persis, Dec. 7, 1823.

Hannah, d. John and Persis, April 27, 1827.

John, s. John and Persis, Jan. 6, 1814.

Joseph, s. John and Persis, Aug. 13, 1820.

Joseph Warren, s. Dexter and Mary Jane, Feb. 14, 1849.

Mary Ann, d. John and Persis, Oct. 28, 1808.

Mary Ellen, d. Dexter and Mary M., Jan. 14, 1847.

Noah, s. John and Sarah E., Nov. 27, 1846.

Persis, d. John and Persis, Feb. 4, 1811.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah E., March 10, 1840.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published Weekly, except during the months of January and February, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 374, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under Post Office No. 374, under Act of October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and other correspondence should be addressed to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 374, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under Post Office No. 374, under Act of October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and other correspondence should be addressed to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 374, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under Post Office No. 374, under Act of October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription orders, notices, and other correspondence should be addressed to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 374, at Chicago, Ill., under Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., under Post Office No. 374, under Act of October 3, 1917.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

**WALKER**, Erastus E., s. Silas Jr. and Louisa A., Jan. 28, 1845.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, April 17, 1743. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary, July 11, 1737.

Mary Louisa Janette, d. Charles W. and Dency Maria, Oct. 4, 1842.

Phebe, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 24, 1734. C.R.

Silas, s. Josiah and Mary, March 17, 1734-5.

Silas Hurbert, s. Silas and Louisa, Nov. 30, 1848.

Susanna, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1739. C.R.

Timothy, s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 6, 1732-3.

William, s. George and Margaret, July 22, 1848.

**WARD**, Abigail, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, July 22, 1730.

Barnard, s. William and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1764.

Deliverance, d. Increase, Nov. 17, 1728. C.R.

Dinah, d. —, Dec. 13, 1730. C.R.

Eleazer, s. Increase, Nov. 28, 1725. C.R.

Francis, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, March 11, 1728-9.

Francis A., s. Sylvester and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1849.

Increase, s. Increase, Nov. 28, 1725. C.R.

Jerusha, d. Increase, July 12, 1730. C.R.

Jonathan, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1727.

Martha, d. Increase, July 12, 1730. C.R.

Ruth, d. ——— and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1724. C.R.

**WARE**, Beriah, s. Beriah and Hannah, April 24, 1786.

Hannah, d. Beriah and Hannah, April 25, 1786.

Mary Ann, d. John and Bridget, Nov. 16, 1849.

**WALCOTT**, ———, s. Harlow and Eliza, March 24, 1844?

**WARIN** (see Warren, Warrin), Aaron, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1727.

Elijah, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1721.

Jonas, s. Daniel and Rebecka, Nov. 16, (1717).

Jonas, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1724.

Marah, d. Jonah and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1719.

Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1728.

Samuel, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1725.

Sillas, s. Daniel and Rebecka, July 28, (1720).

**WARREN** (see Warin, Warrin), Abba Elizabeth, d. Anson and Mary E., Oct. 23, 1842.

Abraham Beeman, s. Benjamin Jr. and Anna, Aug. 1, 1818.

Achsah Clarinda, d. Abner and Catharine, July 18, 1808.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION



- WARREN, Adraana, d. Daniel and Mary, July 2, 1824.  
Anna, w. Asaph W., March 5, 1778.  
Annah, d. John and Annah, June 20, 1784.  
Ann Jane, d. Lyman and Sally, June 19, 1826.  
Anson, s. Asaph and Anna, Sept. 13, 1819.  
Asaph, Jan. 9, 1771.  
Ashbell, s. Asaph and Anna, April 18, 1817.  
Benjamin Dexter, s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1810. In Northborough.  
Betsey Newton, d. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1811. In Northborough.  
Caleb Harrington, s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1808. In Northborough.  
Caroline, d. Daniel and Mary, March 20, 1817.  
Catharine, d. Abner and Catharine, Oct. 30, 1804.  
Catherine Elizabeth, d. Charles and Catherine, Oct. 17, 1848.  
Caty, d. John and Annah, May 2, 1782.  
Caty, d. John and Anna, Sept. 7, 1792.  
Charles, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 25, 1806. In Northborough.  
Charles Horatio, s. Horatio and Lucinda, March 14, 1836.  
Charlotte E., d. Charles and Catherine, Oct. 19, 1844.  
Cyrus, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1821.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, June 17, 1752.  
Daniel Dana, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1815.  
Darius, s. Joel and Clarissa, Dec. 13, 1816.  
Debby, d. Levi and Deborah, Dec. 14, 1783. C.R.  
Elijah, s. Levi and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1779.  
Elijah, s. Abner and Rachel, April 21, 1794.  
Elijah, s. Abner and Catharine, Sept. 21, 1802.  
Elijah Curtis, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1829.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 17, 1751.  
Elizabeth Beaman, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1837.  
Elisha, s. Levi and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1775.  
George Gilbert, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1822. In Northborough.  
Hannah, d. John and Anna, Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.  
Hannah Howe, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1819. In Northborough.  
Harris Chamberlain, s. Isaac F. and Martha Ann, May 5, 1846.  
Henrietta Fisher, d. Horatio and Lucinda, March 9, 1843.  
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Lyman and Sally, Sept. 4, 1824.  
Harriot, d. Eli and Patty, April 3, 1806.



- WARREN, Henry Edward, s. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1817.  
In Northborough.
- Horace, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 4, 1815. In North-  
borough.
- Horatio, s. Eli and Patty, Aug. 5, 1808.
- Isaac Forbush, s. Asaph and Anna, April 1, 1815.
- James, s. Daniel and Martha, July 7, 1747.
- Joel, s. John and Annah, April 17, 1788.
- Joel Curtis, s. Joel and Anna, July 6, 1827.
- John, s. John and Annah, March 24, 1786.
- John Edwards, s. Joel and Anna, Jan. 27, 1833.
- Joseph How, s. Joseph and Arathusa, March 3, 1813
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 25, 1824.
- Josiah, s. Abner and Rachel, March 26, 1792.
- Lewis, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1822.
- Levi, s. Levi and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1777.
- Lovicy, d. John and Annah, Aug. 3, 1780.
- Lovis, d. Levi and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1771.
- Lucy, d. John and Annah, May 12, 1790.
- Lucy, Rice, d. Benjamin Jr. and Anna, May 28, 1813.
- Luke, s. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1804.
- Lydia, d. Levi and Deborah, July 18, 1773. C.R.
- Martha How, d. Eli and Patty, July 6, 1810.
- Martha Lyman, d. Lyman and Sally, May 29, 1828.
- Mary Augusta, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1812.
- Mary Ortentia, d. Nahum and Mary, Sept. 25, 1828.
- Mary Waterman, d. David and Phebe, Nov. 16, 1799.
- Nancy, d. Joseph and Arathusa, June 27, 1815.
- Neverson, s. Daniel and Martha, May 30, 1749.
- Olive, d. Levi and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1769.
- Polly Crosby, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1813. In  
Northborough.
- Rachel, d. Abner and Catherine, Dec. 13, 1799.
- Sally Claffin, d. Lyman and Sally, April 4, 1823.
- Sarah Ann, d. Anson and Mary E., May 5, 1844.
- Sarah Miller, d. Timothy and Hannah, May 21, 1803.
- Selucus, s. Joel and Clarissa, Feb. 13, 1818.
- Silvanus, s. Joel and Anna, Feb. 5, 1822.
- Stephen, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1833.
- Stillman Parker, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1814.
- Susan, d. Abner and Catherine, Nov. 26, 1798.
- Susanna, d. Abner and Rachel, Feb. 6, 1796.
- Sylvia, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1801. In North-  
borough.

and a self-possessed and unshaken confidence  
in the future of the world, and a belief in the  
power of the human mind to conquer all  
the difficulties of life.

With a good deal of the same  
confidence, I have seen many a man  
who is not satisfied with the present  
state of the world, and who is not  
satisfied with the present state of his  
own mind, and who is not satisfied with  
the present state of his own life.

And I have seen many a man who is not  
satisfied with the present state of his  
own mind, and who is not satisfied with  
the present state of his own life, and who  
is not satisfied with the present state of  
his own mind, and who is not satisfied  
with the present state of his own life.

And I have seen many a man who is not  
satisfied with the present state of his  
own mind, and who is not satisfied with  
the present state of his own life, and who  
is not satisfied with the present state of  
his own mind, and who is not satisfied  
with the present state of his own life.

And I have seen many a man who is not  
satisfied with the present state of his  
own mind, and who is not satisfied with  
the present state of his own life, and who  
is not satisfied with the present state of  
his own mind, and who is not satisfied  
with the present state of his own life.

And I have seen many a man who is not  
satisfied with the present state of his  
own mind, and who is not satisfied with  
the present state of his own life, and who  
is not satisfied with the present state of  
his own mind, and who is not satisfied  
with the present state of his own life.

And I have seen many a man who is not  
satisfied with the present state of his  
own mind, and who is not satisfied with  
the present state of his own life, and who  
is not satisfied with the present state of  
his own mind, and who is not satisfied  
with the present state of his own life.



WARREN, Thomas Baldwin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Anna, Dec. 5, 1816.

Timothy, July 17, 1776.

Timothy Walter, s. Timothy and Hannah, April 19, 1821. In Northborough.

Willard Warner, s. Benjamin Jr. and Anna, May 30, 1815.

William, s. Joseph and Arathusa, March 15, 1826.

William Harrington, s. Horatio and Lucinda, Aug. 11, 1840.

———, child Isaac F. and Martha, May 5, 1846.

WARRIN (see Warin, Warren), Abigail, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 28, 1740.

Abigail, d. Thaddeus and Abigal, Feb. 11, 1760.

Abner, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, June 9, 1736.

Abner, s. Timothy and Rebeckah, March 15, 1761.

Anna, d. Jonah and Elizabeth, May 21, 1738. C.R.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizebath, May 5, 1738.

Antipas, s. Jonas and Persis, March 26, 1758. C.R.

Asaph, s. Daniel and Martha, May 30, 1755.

Asaph, s. Thaddeus and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1771.

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Rebeckah, July 21, 1745.

Benjamin, twin s. Benjamin and Lucretia, July 4, 1784. C.R.

Bernice, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, July 7, 1776. C.R.

Daniel, s. Moses and Persis, Nov. 12, 1751.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, March 15, 1758.

Daniel, twin s. Benjamin and Lucretia, Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.

Dorothy, d. Moses and Persis, July 2, 1764.

Eli, s. Widow Thankful, May 23, 1776. C.R.

Eliphlet, s. Thomas and Lydia, March 21, 1734.

Elisha, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, July 31, 1745.

Elizabeth, d. Jonah and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1731.

Eunice, d. Timothy and Rebeckah, March 31, 1757, new style.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, Nov. 30, 1788. C.R.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 25, 1745.

Hepsy, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, July 7, 1776. C.R.

Jemima, d. Timothy and Rebeckah, Nov. 10, 1748.

John, s. Thaddeus and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1769.

John, s. Timothy and Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1751.

Jonas, s. Daniel and Rebeakah, Nov. 16, 1717.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1734.

Joseph, twin s. Benjamin and Lucretia, July 4, 1784. C.R.

Joseph, s. Timothy and Rebeckah, April 24, 1742.

Levy, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, March 29, 1741.

Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, May 19, 1782. C.R.



1. The first of these is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
2. The second is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
3. The third is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
4. The fourth is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
5. The fifth is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
6. The sixth is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
7. The seventh is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
8. The eighth is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
9. The ninth is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.
10. The tenth is the fact that the British Empire is a vast and powerful one, and that it has been the most successful in the world.

- WARRIN, Lucy, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1740. C.R.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1742.  
 Lucy, d. Moses and Persis, Feb. 7, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1730. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. Jonah and Elizabeth, April 6, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. Jonas and Lydia, June 2, 1745. C.R.  
 Lydia, d. Levi and Deborah, May 25, 1773.  
 Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, June 12, 1734.  
 Martha, twin d. Thomas and Lydia, July 24, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1732.  
 Mary, twin d. Thomas and Lydia, July 24, 1736.  
 Molly, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, July 7, 1776. C.R.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1728.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Persis, Aug. 2, 1760.  
 Nahum, twin s. Benjamin and Lucretia, Sept. 10, 1786. C.R.  
 Nahum, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1730.  
 Neverson, s. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 17, 1739.  
 Noah, s. Widow Thankful, May 23, 1776. C.R.  
 Persis, d. Moses and Persis, March 12, 1755.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1736.  
 Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Rebeckah, March 30, 1744.  
 Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 3, 1741.  
 Ruth, d. Timothy and Rebeckah, March 9, 1749.  
 Samuel, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Jonah and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1733-4.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Martha, Nov. 19, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, April 12, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Jonas and Lydia, June 2, 1745. C.R.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Rebeckah, May 1, 1759.  
 Seth, s. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, July 28, 1741 (of Shrewshury).  
 C.R.  
 Silas, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, July 28, 1720.  
 Submit, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1738-9.  
 Submit, d. Thaddeus and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1762. C.R.  
 Submitt, d. Thaddeus and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.  
 Thaddeus, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 17, 1735.  
 Thankful, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, June 27, 1779. C.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 30, 1730.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, April 22, 1746.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Rebeckah, May 28, 1740.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, July 7, 1776. C.R.
- WEATHERBY** (see Witherby), Jeremiah, s. Silas and Sarah,  
 July 5, 1798.  
 Mary Brigham, d. Silas and Sarah, June 24, 1796.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country is a very fertile one, and  
 the soil is very rich. The second  
 is that the climate is very healthy,  
 and the air is very pure. The third  
 is that the water is very good,  
 and the food is very fresh. The fourth  
 is that the people are very kind,  
 and the customs are very simple.  
 The fifth is that the government is  
 very good, and the laws are very  
 just. The sixth is that the  
 religion is very good, and the  
 priests are very kind. The seventh  
 is that the arts and sciences are  
 very good, and the people are very  
 intelligent. The eighth is that the  
 country is very beautiful, and the  
 scenery is very lovely. The ninth  
 is that the country is very large,  
 and the population is very great.  
 The tenth is that the country is  
 very rich, and the people are very  
 happy. The eleventh is that the  
 country is very strong, and the  
 army is very powerful. The twelfth  
 is that the country is very brave,  
 and the people are very brave. The  
 thirteenth is that the country is  
 very wise, and the people are very  
 wise. The fourteenth is that the  
 country is very good, and the  
 people are very good. The fifteenth  
 is that the country is very great,  
 and the people are very great. The  
 sixteenth is that the country is  
 very good, and the people are very  
 good. The seventeenth is that the  
 country is very great, and the  
 people are very great. The eighteenth  
 is that the country is very good,  
 and the people are very good. The  
 nineteenth is that the country is  
 very great, and the people are very  
 great. The twentieth is that the  
 country is very good, and the  
 people are very good.

**WESSON**, Achsah Drury, d. Silas and Sally, May 12, 1819.  
Leonard, s. Silas and Sally, Jan. 27, 1817.

**WHEELER**, Aaron, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 7, 1727.  
Austin Martin Lothrop, s. Martin N. and Harriet, Oct. 30, 1837.  
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Martin N. and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1832.  
James Loring, s. Martin N. and Harriet, June 27, 1843.  
Miriam, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, (1718).  
Sarah Maria, d. Martin N. and Harriet, Aug. 23, 1834.  
Sibil, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1721-2.  
Zeporah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, March 2, 1725.

**WHELOCK**, Abigail, d. Moses and Abihal, Aug. 10, 1765.  
Abishail, d. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1781.  
Elijah, s. Moses and Lydia, April 14, 1785.  
Ephraim, s. Moses and Abihal, March 25, 1764.  
John, s. Moses and Lydia, May 1, 1769.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Lydia, June 25, 1788.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1771.  
Moses Bond, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1768.  
Polley, d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1783.  
Polly, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1774.  
Sally, d. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1779.  
Silas, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1776.

**WHEPLE** (see Whipple), Abigail, d. Francis and Abigail, July 6, 1734.

**WHEPPLE**, Abner, s. Francis and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1737.

**WHETNEY**, Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Mary, April 26, 1734.

**WHITE**, Ella Melissa, d. Charles E. and Ester A., Feb. 27, 1849.

**WHIPPLE** (see Wheple, Whepple), Abigail, d. Francis and Abigail, July 6, 1734.

Abner, s. Francis and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1737.  
Abner, s. Francis and Precilla, April 11, 1766.  
Benjamin, s. Francis and Abigail, April 23, 1727.  
Charls, s. Francis Jr. and Precilla, Oct. 10, 1769.  
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Abigail, June 18, 1748.  
Francis, s. Francis and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1741-2.  
Francis, s. Francis Jr. and Prisila, Oct. 30, 1762.  
Francis, s. Francis Jr. and Preciller, April 7, 1775.  
Hannah, d. Edwards and Sarah, July 4, 1754.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



WHIPPLE, Joel, s. Francis and Precilla, Dec. 3, 1767.  
 John, s. Edwards and Sarah, March 6, 1757.  
 Jonathan, s. Edwards and Sarah, March 28, 1752.  
 Levi, s. Francis Jr. and Preciller, July 24, 1773.  
 Luci, d. Francis and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1729-30.  
 Luci, d. Edwards and Sarah, May 28, 1749.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, April 15, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1751-2.  
 Nehemiah, s. Francis and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. Edwards and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Francis and Abigail, March 1, 1740-1.  
 Sarah, d. Edwards and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Edwards and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1764.  
 Submit, d. Francis Jr. and Preciller, Aug. 21, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Francis and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1731.  
 (Still born child) Edwards and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1768.

WHITNEY, Adaline Adams, d. Nahum and Susanna, April 22, 1810.

Albert Augustus, s. David and Semaria, June 6, 1827.  
 Alexander, s. Eleazer and Mary, July 2, 1751.  
 Amos, s. Nathaniel and Mary, March 17, 1732.  
 Annah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, March 8, 1730.  
 Ann E. R., d. Dexter O. and Catherine, Feb. 21, 1836.  
 Asenath, d. Elijah and Mindwell, March 12, 1790.  
 Azubah, d. Elijah and Mindwell, Oct. 13, 1785. In Shrewsbury.  
 Benjamin, s. Eli and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1768.  
 Benjamin Foster, s. Benjamin and Sybil, Sept. 30, 1816.  
 Caroline M., d. Lambert and Mary N., Oct. 27, 1843.  
 Caroline Susanna, d. Benjamin and Sybil, Dec. 17, 1806.  
 Catherine A. N., d. Dexter O. and Catherine, Feb. 15, 1835.  
 Charles, s. Nahum and Susanna, April 16, 1817.  
 Charles, s. Nahum and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1820.  
 Charles Rufus, s. Lewis and Lucy, May 19, 1843.  
 Cornelia A. O., d. Dexter O. and Catherine, Sept. 15, 1838. In Worcester.  
 Daniel, s. Elijah and Mindwell, Feb. 21, 1807.  
 Daniel A., s. Daniel and Nancy, April 20, 1835.  
 David, s. Elijah and Mindwell, June 6, 1795.  
 David, s. David and Levina, July 9, 1800.  
 Deborah, d. Eleazer and Mary, July 30, 1749.  
 Dexter, s. Elijah and Mindwell, Sept. 17, 1809.  
 Eli, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 3, 1741. C.R.  
 Eli, s. Eli and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1765. [Inventor of Cotton Gin.]



- WHITNEY, Eli, s. Benjamin and Sybil, July 10, 1812.  
Elizabeth Warren, d. Hannah, Jan. 27, 1779.  
Elizabeth, d. Eli and Elizabeth, April 16, 1767.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Mindwell, Nov. 26, 1798.  
Eliza Jane, d. Nahum and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1811.  
Ellen M., d. Dexter O. and Catherine, Jan. 12, 1842.  
Ephram, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 2, 1722.  
Francis, s. George N. and Elisabeth, March 28, 1844.  
George David, s. David and Semaria, Sept. 11, 1828.  
George Harlow, s. Benjamin and Sybil, March 11, 1805.  
Hannah, d. Eleazer and Mary, June 1, 1757.  
Harriet Maranda, d. David and Semaria, Nov. 9, 1831.  
Henry A., s. Daniel and Nancy, June 19, 1837.  
Henry A., s. Joseph H. and Lucy, June 4, 1838.  
Ireane Hardy, d. Lucy, April 5, 1803.  
Joel, s. Elijah and Mindwell, May 12, 1792.  
John Smith, s. Thomas and Anne, March 12, 1769. C.R.  
Jonah, s. Thomas and Ann, Sept. 8, 1771. C.R.  
Jonah, s. Jonah and Anna, March 29, 1811.  
Joshua, s. Eleazer and Mary, April 26, 1754.  
Josiah, s. Eli and Elizabeth, March 31, 1770.  
Levi, s. Elijah and Mindwell, March 26, 1797.  
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1738-9.  
Love, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1736.  
Lucy, d. Nath. and Mary, June 9, 1734. C.R.  
Lucy, d. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.  
Margeret Ann, d. Jonah and Anna, Feb. 1, 1809.  
Mary, d. Nathanil and Mary, Feb. 15, 1727.  
Mary, d. Eleazer and Mary, Sept. 18, 1744.  
Mary Ann, d. David and Semaria, June 19, 1823.  
Mary Asenath, d. David and Semaria, Nov. 17, 1824.  
Mary L., d. Dexter O. and Catherine, April 16, 1840.  
Mindwell Clarinda, d. Elijah and Mindwell, Feb. 11, 1801.  
Oliver, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1724.  
Orestes, s. Elijah and Mindwell, June 28, 1803.  
Orlando, s. Jonah and Anna, July 23, 1804.  
Nahum, s. Elijah and Mindwell, Jan. 7, 1788.  
Nancy Jane, d. Daniel and Nancy, May 15, 1842. In Grafton.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 22, 1728.  
Patty, d. Jonah and Anna, May 17, 1800.  
Phila, d. Jonah and Anna, April 12, 1798.  
Polly, d. Jonah and Anna, Oct. 9, 1806.  
Rufus Hayden, s. David and Semaria, Jan. 24, 1826.  
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Mary, Dec. 2, 1746.





**WHITNEY**, Samuel Curtis, s. David and Semaria, Feb. 10, 1822.  
 Sarah Adeline, d. Joseph H. and Lucy, May 3, 1843.  
 Sarah Jemima, d. David and Semaria, Jan. 9, 1835.  
 Sarah Rebecca, d. Levi T. and Sarah, May 28, 1834.  
 Seraph, d. Jonah and Anna, April 4, 1802.  
 Sophia Dorinda, d. Nahum and Susanna, May 28, 1813.  
 Susan Clarinda, d. David and Semaria, July 25, 1839.  
 Susanna Loiza, d. Nahum and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1815.  
 Sybil Blake, d. Benjamin and Sybil, Jan. 7, 1809.  
 [child] Daniel and Sarah I. F. [2nd wife] March 19, 1846.

**WIGHT** (see Wright), Anna Fisher, d. Daniel and Molly,  
 March 22, 1787.  
 Charles H., s. Raddai and ———, ———, ———.  
 Ephraim, s. Daniel and Molly, Aug. 30, 1785.

**WILLARD**, Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha of Hassinamisco,  
 May 22, 1726. C.R.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, May 26, 1728. C.R.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail, d. Eleazer and Marcy, Oct. 5, 1743.  
 Eunice, d. William and Barnice, Jan. 21, 1817.  
 Hannah, d. Eleazer and Marcy, Aug. 6, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. William and Barnice, Aug. 2, 1811.  
 Marcy, d. Eleazer and Marcy, Feb. 2, 1747-8.  
 Mary, d. Eleazer and Marcy, June 9, 1751.  
 Obed, s. William and Barnice, March 10, 1810.  
 Polly, d. John and Sally, Jan. 16, 1798.  
 Ruth, d. Eleazer and Marcy, Feb. 22, 1744-5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elanor, Sept. 29, 1756.  
 Samuel, s. William and Barnice, April 10, 1808.  
 Sarah Drury, d. William and Barnice, Aug. 21, 1814.

**WILLSON**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 25,  
 1748.

Lucy, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 20 (or 21), 1755.  
 Rizpah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 7, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1750.  
 Susanah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, March 30, 1753.

**WILSON**, Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 11, 1759.

**WINCHISTER**, Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, March 23,  
 1737-8.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and [Elizabeth?] Dec. 18, 1739.





**WINSLOW**, Almira, d. Ezra and Patty, Dec. 5, 1805. In Amherst.

Charlotte, d. Ezra and Patty, Jan. 18, 1809. In Amherst.

George, s. Ezra and Patty, Dec. 21, 1803. In Amherst.

Gilbert Ezra, s. Ezra and Patty, March 11, 1814.

Julia Mahetible, d. Ezra and Patty, Aug. 19, 1811.

Nancy Fisher, d. Ezra and Patty, April 6, 1802. In Amherst.

**WINTER**, James Madison, s. Willard and Lucy, March 4, 1809.

Waterman, s. Willard and Lucy, May 22, 1807.

**WITHERBY** (see Weatherby), Aaron, s. Joseph, March 19, 1738. C.R.

Esther Louisa, d. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1810.

Jesse Brigham, d. Silas and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1807.

Joel, s. Silas and Sarah, June 19, 1800.

Uriah, s. Joseph, Sept. 1, 1734. C.R.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1779. C.R.

Abraham, s. Samuel and Kezia, July 30, 1752.

Alfred Abijah, s. Abijah and Hannah, May 15, 1837.

Antipas, s. William and Elezabeth, May 27, 1789.

Baxter, s. William and Elezabeth, Nov. 10, 1791.

Benjamin Buckminister, s. Dea. Benjamin and Sarah, June 12, 1768.

Benjamin Lassell, s. John and Martha, May 27, 1766.

Beulah, d. Samuel and Kezia, Aug. 22, 1750.

Bukminister, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 1, 1776.

Calven, s. William and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1775.

Delia Maria, d. Abijah and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1828.

Dolla, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1771.

Eli, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1768.

Francis Morgan, s. Morgan and Elizabeth, March 12, 1849.

Gregory Stone, s. Abijah and Hannah, April 23, 1835.

Gregory Stone, s. Abijah and Hannah, April 8, 1839.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Kezia, Dec. 22, 1747. In Sudbury.

Hannah Cornelia, d. Abijah and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1830.

Issac Willard, s. Abijah and Hannah, May 12, 1844.

Jesse, s. Samuel and Kezia, Aug. 28, 1745. In Sudbury.

Jesse, s. Seth and Mary, March 30, 1786.

Joanna, d. Seth and Mary, July 1, 1780.

John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 20, 1769.

Josephine, d. Moses and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1844.



Wood, Kezia, w. Samuel and d. John and Abigail Moore, April 8, 1713. In Sudbury.

Luther, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1778.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Kezia, Oct. 28, 1740. In Sudbury.

Lyman, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1779. C.R.

Mary Ann, d. Moses and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1839.

Mathew, s. Dea. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1770.

Marthy, d. John and Martha, Nov. 30, 1771.

Molly, d. John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1763.

Molly, d. John and Martha, Sept. 24, 1764.

Persis, d. William and Susanna, May 31, 1766.

Polly, d. William, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1785.

Sally, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1780.

Samuel, s. Abraham and Hannah, March 17, 1710. In Sudbury.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Kezia, June 28, 1743. In Sudbury.

Thankfull, d. Joseph and Thankfull, April 5, 1740.

William, s. William and Susannah, April 18, 1764.

William Pitt, s. John and Martha, Feb. 19, 1768.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Abale, s. Solomon and Patince, Sept. 27, 1750.

Abigail, d. Solomon and Patince, Sept. 11, 1753.

Adaline Louisa, d. Judson and Louisa, Sept. 7, 1819.

Bethiah, d. Joseph and Thankfull, July 6, 1743.

Clarissa Mariah, d. Judson and Louisa, Aug. 12, 1823.

Curtis, s. Jesse and Julia, April 2, 1810.

Dinah, d. Charles and Phebe, Oct. 5, 1746. C.R.

Elezer, s. Solomon and Patience, Oct. 20, 1755.

Elisha, s. Solomon and Jemima, March 30, 1777. C.R.

Elizabeth, d. Charles and Phebe, April 22, 1750. C.R.

Eunice, d. Solomon and Jemima, Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.

George Lafayette, s. Judson and Louisa, Nov. 4, 1829.

George Willard, s. Jesse and Julia, Oct. 12, 1825.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Thankfull, Oct. 19, 1741.

Hannah Matilda, d. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1815.

Henry Hill, s. Judson and Louisa, Dec. 23, 1835.

Jonas, s. Solomon and Jemima, June 16, 1770. C.R.

Joel, s. Seth and Mary, Dec. 12, 1768.

Joel Adonirum, s. Judson and Louisa, July 27, 1817.

John, s. Seth and Mary, Jan. 4, 1764.

John Marshall, s. Judson and Louisa, May 13, 1833.

Joseph, s. Solomon and Patince, March 26, 1758.

Joseph, s. Seth and Mary, Nov. 12, 1765.

Joseph Warham, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 18, 1813.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN



Woods, Julia Sophia, d. Jesse and Julia, Nov. 10, 1823.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Thankfull, Nov. 21, 1750.

Lucy Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1807.

Lucy Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy, April 6, 1809.

Mary, d. Solomon and Patience, Nov. 12, 1744.

Morgan, s. Jesse and Julia, March 2, 1813.

Morgan, s. Jesse and Julia, Sept. 23, 1817.

Moses, s. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 26, 1744-5.

Nancy, d. Jesse and Julia, Feb. 12, 1816.

Otis, s. Jesse and Julia, June 28, 1819.

Patience, d. Solomon and Patience, Dec. 1, 1746.

Patience, d. Solomon and Patience, Feb. 21, 1752.

Phebe, d. Charles and Phebe, April 14, 1745. C.R.

Phebe, d. Charles and Phebe, April 24, 1748. C.R.

Polly Elmira, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1811.

Prudence Lovina, d. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1817.

Samuel Dexter, s. Judson and Louisa, March 1, 1825.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Thankful, Sept. 17, 1748.

Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, April 30, 1772.

Sarah Miranda, d. Judson and Louisa, Nov. 15, 1827.

Simeon Darius, s. Judson and Louisa, July 7, 1821.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Patience, Nov. 25, 1748.

**WORKS**, George L., s. Jonathan and Mary, July 26, 1843.

**WRIGHT** (see Wight), Joel Brigham, s. Charles and Martha Ann, Sept. 9, 1849,

John Dexter, s. John D. and Lydia Ann, May 20, 1845.

Lyman H., s. John and Lydia A., April 16, 1848.

[Seven children not recorded], John D. and Lydia Ann.



## WESTBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

# WESTBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Alpheus of East Sudbury, and Lydia Fay, Feb. 11, 1799.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Horace and Charlotte Hapgood of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 4, 1830.

**ACOCK**, William, a foreigner, and Mary Lewis, formerly of Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1778.

**ADAMS**, Anna and Elbridge G. Partridge of Worcester, Sept. 26, 1839.

Daniel of Shrewsbury, and Abigail Hardy, May 21, 1752.

Daniel and Persis Warren, int. Dec. 7, 1771.

Daniel and Elizabeth Hall of Hopkinton, March 27, 1777. In Hopkinton.

Daniel P. and Abby S. Fisher of Bellingham, int. Sept. 10, 1836.

Mrs. Deborah and Joel Butler, Sept. 28, 1789.

Hannah of Hopkinton, and Jabez Gill Fisher, int. March 12, 1815.

Isaac, Jr. and Margery Gibson of Hopkinton, int. Jan. 16, 1802.

Joel of Northbridge and Azubeth Whitney, int. March 5, 1806.

Jonathan of Shrewsbury, and Hephzibeth Baker, May 21, 1755.

Olive and Elijah Forbush, both of Upton, March 18, 1841.\*

Peter and Susanna Pratt, Jan. 31, 1771.

Ruth and Phineas Forbes, June 13, 1776.

Sally of Hopkinton, and Samuel Gray, int. July 15, 1813.

Sanford and Sarah Nahor of Hancock, N.H., int. Dec. 28, 1827.

Sukey of Northbridge, and Nahum Whitney, int. Sept. 26, 1809.

Thamar of Northbridge and Aaron Sherman, Jr., int. July 2, 1805.

Thomas J. and Joanna Pond of Holliston, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

**ALDRICH**, Hannibal S. of Upton and Mary B. Maynard, Feb. 21, 1843.

**ALEXANDER**, Harriet and Francis Reed, late of Tolland, Conn., April 28, 1828.

Mary and William Stevens, late of Charlton, April 28, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.



# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Dear Mr. [Name]:

I am very pleased to hear from you and to learn that you are interested in the [Project Name].

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

I am sure that you will find the [Project Name] to be a most interesting and valuable experience.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Abihail and Jotham Maynard, June 19, 1740.

Hannah and Joal Whittemore of Shrewsbury, int. Dec. 27, 1755.

Israel of Shrewsbury and Catharine Joslin, May 3, 1764.

James and Phebe Tenny of Sutton, April 21, 1774. In Sutton.

Joseph and Mary Livermore, both of Hassanamisco, Feb. 19, 1732-3.

Mary J. and John H. Harrington, Jan. 12, 1845.

Obadiah of Hopkinton and Susanna Pratt, May 17, 1720. In Framingham.

Obadiah of Shrewsbury, and Jemima Tomlin, May 19, 1741. In Shrewsbury.

Samuel and Abigail Billings of Concord, Aug. 6, 1747. In Concord.

Samuel and Mary Loring of Lexington, int. June 1, 1751.

Susannah [Susanna in int.] of Weston, and Abijah Gale, Nov. 14, 1771. In Weston.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Susanna and John Oak, Nov. 3, 1742.

**AMSDEN**, Abigail and Abijah Gale of Weston, June 23, 1748.

Hartwell and Harriet S. Danforth of Hopkinton, int. May 7, 1841.

Isaac, Jr. and Mary Green, June 10, 1746. C.R.

Lydia and Thaddeus Gale of Weston, May 15, 1745.

Miranda and Josiah R. Southworth of New Braintree, int. June 24, 1843.

Patty and Edward Chamberlain, both of Southborough, April 25, 1799.\*

**ANDREWS**, Anna and Jacob Dickman of Hopkinton, March 23, 1814.

Betty and Stephen Fay, Oct. 28, 1779.

Eunice and Benjamin Hardy, Nov. 17, 1785.

George and Hannah Baker, Nov. 10, 1778.

George, Jr. and Rhoda Gale, int. Nov. 15, 1784.

Hannah E. and William H. Baker, both of Uxbridge, Dec. 31, 1829.

Capt. Joel F. and Cynthia L. Howe of Millbury, int. Feb. 1, 1831.

John and Clarissa Harlow Newton, April 8, 1827.

Lucius C. and Sarah C. Blake of Marlborough, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

Lucy and John C. Haynes of Boston, Oct. 9, 1831.

Martha and David Gould of Leverett, Nov. 5, 1783.

Mary and James Godfrey, May 1, 1770.

Meriot and Elmer Bathrick, April 2, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.



- ANDREWS, Nahum of Grafton, and Nancy Gale, April 28, 1817.  
Nathaniel and Abigail Forbush, March 4, 1784.  
Rhoda and Lambert Forbush, int. Feb. 13, 1808.  
Sally and William Wood Jr., June 25, 1785.  
Samuel C. and Lucy H. Brigham, Aug. 25, 1841.  
Samuel C. and Sarah P. Fay of Northborough, Aug. 1, 1844.  
Thomas and Hannah Forbush, Jan. 11, 1776.  
Thomas Elliot and Nancy Chamberlain, Jan. 11, 1815.
- ANGIER, Roswell P. of Hopkinton and Jerusha P. Mann, Jan. 25, 1831.
- APPLETON, Elizabeth W. of Hopkinton and Benjamin Bryant, int. Nov. 27, 1838.
- ARMSTRONG, Daniel L. of Griswold, Conn. and Harriet A. Miller, March 19, 1829.
- ARNOLD, Thomas and Margery Pratt, Nov. 24, 1768.
- ATKINS, Zacheus of New Sharon, Me., and Maria Grozer of Roxbury, June 29, 1840.\*
- AUSTIN, James of Killingly, Ct. (s. Silas, a. 30) and Betsey Bullard, Nov. 29, 1849.
- AXTELL, Deborah of Grafton and Samuel Green, int. March 10, 1822.
- BABCOCK, Julia of Northborough, and Jesse Woods, int. Feb. 24, 1810.  
Sophia and Willard Doolittle of Grafton, Feb. 2, 1830.
- BADCOCK, Jason of Packquage and Mary Beeton, Sept. 11, 1749.  
William, Jr., and Cibel Green, int. April 20, 1764.
- BAILEY, Alvina W. (d. Horace) and George E. Fisher, Sept. 16, 1844.
- BAIRD, John W. of Shrewsbury, (s. Lewis and Lucy, a. 23) and Marietta A. Fairbanks of West Boylston, Nov. 8, 1848.\*  
Sarah and Charles D. Bellows, Dec. 1, 1830.
- BAKER, Abigail and John Martyn Jr., March 2, 1757.  
Abigail and Moses Forbes, May 22, 1797.  
Eliza of Shrewsbury, and Lot Forbush int. Dec. 29, 1811.  
Elizabeth and Jonas Wilder of Bolton, March 5, 1755. C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BAKER, Ezra and Hannah Warrin, int. June 4, 1763.  
 Ezra and Anna Livermore of Northborough, Jan. 26, 1790.  
 Hannah and George Andrews, Nov. 10, 1778.  
 Hannah and Silas Hazeltine, int. June 3, 1783.  
 Hephzibeth and Jonathan Adams, of Shrewsbury, May 21, 1755.  
 John and Salome Drury of Framingham, Feb. —, 1786. In Framingham.  
 Joseph and Martha Death, Nov. 15, 1758.  
 Lavinia and Rev. Joseph Bowman of Onohognaque, June 29, 1763.  
 Martha and Stephen Maynard, 3d, int. June 25, 1785.  
 Mary and John Ball of Northborough, Nov. 5, 1772.  
 Pairses of Bolton and Richard Temple, int. May 31, 1776.  
 Persis and Jonas Brighan, Jan. 16, 1745-6.  
 Salle and Elisha Parker, int. May 14, 1779.  
 Samuel and Susanna Tainter, Nov. 24, 1747. C.R.  
 Solomon and Sarah Newton, int. April 15, 1758.  
 Susannah [Susanna in int.] of Bolton, and Eli Harrington, Nov. 3, 1774. In Bolton.  
 Solomon and Hannah Hardy, May 7, 1767.  
 William H. and Hannah E. Andrews, both of Uxbridge, Dec. 31, 1829.\*
- BALDWIN, Capt. Jeduthun of Brookfield and Mrs. Lucy Parkman, int. Feb. 12, 1757.
- BALDWIN, Charles and Phedora Thomson, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Edwin of Manchester, N.H., and Mary B. Lovell, May 20, 1846.  
 Henry W. of Shrewsbury, (s. Nathan and Eliza D. a. 29) and Louisa B. Nourse, June 14, 1849.
- BALL, Benjamin and Lucy Belknap, May 22, 1777.  
 Dolly and Nathaniel Brigham of Northborough, int. March 18, 1812.  
 Eliza of Northborough and George Davis, Dec. 2, 1841.  
 Esther and John Rogers, Nov. 28, 1769.  
 Eunice and Rufus Carter of Bridgeton, Jan. 29, 1797.  
 Hannah and Joshua Jonson, June 30, 1742.  
 Hannah and Rufus Pratt, of Hardwick, May 11, 1763.  
 Hannah and John Warren Jr., April 30, 1795.  
 Isaac of Southborough and Ruth Warren, int. Sept. 12, 1778.  
 James and Dinah Fay, int. Feb. 9, 1754.  
 John and Abigail Wilder of Lancaster, April 22, 1761, in Lancaster.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these was the establishment of a permanent  
 government for the territory of the United States.  
 This was done by the Congress of the United States  
 in 1790, and the result was the establishment of the  
 first permanent government for the territory of the  
 United States.

The second of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States.

The third of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States. The fourth of these was the  
 establishment of a permanent government for the  
 territory of the United States in 1790, and the  
 result was the establishment of the first permanent  
 government for the territory of the United States.

The fifth of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States.

The sixth of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States.

The seventh of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States.

The eighth of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States.

The ninth of these was the establishment of a  
 permanent government for the territory of the United  
 States in 1790, and the result was the establishment  
 of the first permanent government for the territory  
 of the United States. The tenth of these was the  
 establishment of a permanent government for the  
 territory of the United States in 1790, and the  
 result was the establishment of the first permanent  
 government for the territory of the United States.

- BALL, John and Lydia Pratt, May 12, 1763.  
 John of Northborough and Mary Baker, Nov. 5, 1772.  
 John Jr. and Lavina Bowman, May 22, 1808.  
 Jonathan and Martha French of Shrewsbury, April 4, 1739, in Shrewsbury.  
 Joseph and Susannah Forbes, int. Feb. 10, 1787.  
 Levi and Thankfull Bowman, May 29, 1793.  
 Levi [Levy in int.] and Thankfull Bowman, May 29, 1793.  
 Levina and Daniel Whitney of Sherburne, April 3, 1800.  
 Lucy and Joseph Bond, Nov. 24, 1804.  
 Lydia and Josiah Goddard of Marlborough, int. July 25, 1757.  
 Lydia and Samuel Brigham, May 5, 1785.  
 Mary and Edward Jonson of Bolton, June 13, 1744.  
 Mary G. and Oliver H. Barnard of Berlin, April 29, 1829.  
 Nathan and Dinah Fay, int. April 30, 1764. "May ye 8th, 1764, on ye day above sd ye above sd Nathan Ball forbid his being published to ye above sd Dinah Fay."  
 Patty and Cody Hiscock of Hopkinton, Nov. 14, 1805.  
 Polly and Nathan Fisher Jr., Dec. 25, 1793.  
 Sarah and Jonathan Cutting, May 20, 1742.  
 Dr. Stephen and [Mrs. in int.] Mary Fairbank, of Lancaster, May 23, 1765. In Lancaster.  
 Susan and William Onthank Jr. of Southborough, Oct. 13, 1819.
- BARBER**, Anna and Joshua Nutt Mellen, July 4, 1811.
- BARKER**, Mary and John Hardy, Sept. 3, 1834.  
 William and Jane Goddard of Marlborough, int. May 17, 1760.
- BARAT**, Joseph and Sarah Rice, both of Hassanamisco, Aug. 16, 1733.\*
- BARNARD**, Lucretia of Nantucket and George Kent, int. May 4, 1844.  
 Oliver H. of Berlin and Mary G. Ball, April 29, 1829.
- BARNS** (see Barnes), Abigail and Ezekiel Collins of Southborough, int. May 13, 1769.  
 Francis and Hannah Savage of Northborough, int. Aug. 20, 1774.  
 John and Sarah D. Robinson of Pawtucket, int. March 30, 1839.  
 Luther and Ruth Hardy, Dec. 15, 1796.  
 Richard Jr. and Anna Bathrick, Jan. 1, 1772.  
 Richard and Polly Bennet of Northborough, int. June 28, 1794.  
 Richards and Jemima Maynard, Dec. 24, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BARNES**, Betsey of Westminster and Samuel Davis, int. April 4, 1803.

Cynthia F. and Daniel G. Fairbanks, both of Grafton, Dec. 20, 1836.\*

Edward of Marlborough and Grace Rice, May 16, 1739.

[Barns in int.] Richard and Bathsheba Parkhurst of Princeton, April 17, 1798. In Princeton.

Richard Jr. of Marlborough and Elizabeth Bruce, May 10, 1739.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlitt), Bettie of Northborough and Simeon Bowman, int. Aug. 23, 1797.

Isaac and Martha Warren, int. Nov. 25, 1752.

William of Northborough and Zube Gleason, int. Dec. 31, 1787.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlitt), Caroline S. of Boston and Lyman D. Hobbs, int. April 29, 1848.

Harriet M. of Northborough and Moses G. Davis, int. July 3, 1847.

Joseph of Rutland and Lydia Coolidge, Feb. 5, 1745.

Marcy of Marlborough and George Oak, int. May 24, 1765.

**BARTLITT** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Jonathan of Marlborough and Mary Holloway, int. April 18, 1753.

**BASSETT**, Samuel of Boston and Julia Ann Burnap, Aug. 28, 1831.

**BATCHELLOR**, Abraham and Sarah Newton, May 15, 1751.

Benjamin of Sutton, and Betsey Carryl of Boston, May 29, 1798.\*

Sally of Sutton and Elijah Sherman, int. Oct. 8, 1801.

**BARSTOW**, Rev. Zedekiah Smith of Keene, N.H., and Elizabeth Fay Blake, Aug. 19, 1818.

**BATES**, Abigail and Capt. Otis Brigham, June 16, 1819.

Adeline of Cohasset and Otis Brigham, int. April 19, 1832.

Jane of Cohasset and James Fay, April 29 [or May 14], 1829.

**BATHERICK** (see Bathrick), Jonathan and Abigail Battle, May 17, 1769. In Mendon.

**BATHRICK**, Anna and Richard Barns Jr., Jan. 1, 1772.

Asenath and Luther Maynard, April 30, 1795.

David and Lyda Maynard, May 12, 1742.

E. Mariam and Abel B. Priest, int. Nov. 20, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1997

**BATHRICK**, Eli and Betsey Parker of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 7, 1812.

Elmer and Meriot Andrews, April 2, 1822.

Hannah of Upton and Ammasy Bigelow, int. Nov. 14, 1789.

Jonathan and Susannah Fay, Nov. 18, 1787.

Levi and Nancy Hill, May 10, 1795.

Lydia and Phinehas Brigham, April 29, 1779.

Maltina M. and Charles A. Eames of Upton, int. Nov. 10, 1847.

Mindwell and Edmund Entwisthill, Jan. 21, 1783.

Nancy A. and Stephen L. Bosworth of Upton, Oct. 6, 1842.

Solomon and Miriam Beeman, int. May 9, 1772.

Solomon and Thankfull Warren, Oct. 7, 1778.

Solomon and Catharine H. Parks of Shrewsbury, int. March 2, 1835.

Stephen and Patty Bond, Oct. 23, 1788.

Susanna and William Hall of Upton, Sept. 6, 1808.

Timothy and Hephsebeth Newton of Southborough, int. Nov. 25, 1809.

**BATTLE**, Abigail (Abigail in int.) and Jonathan Batherick, May 17, 1769. In Mendon.

**BEALS**, Mary of Marlborough and Seth Woods, int. July 7, 1762.

**BEARS**, Mrs. Sarah and John Pierce of Groton, int. Sept. 27, 1765.

**BEEAMAN** (see Beman), Abraham and Miriam Maynard, March 12, 1752.

Abraham and Prudence Hudson of Southborough, int. Oct. 3, 1795.

Artemus and Maria M. Wood, [Of Upton], Oct. —, 1833.

Capt. Curtis and Abigail Mellen, Nov. 11, 1840.

Elizabeth and Josiah Warren, April 4, 1819.

Hannah and Jonathan Bruce, May 24, 1749. C.R.

John and Elizabeth Warren, Feb. 14, 1791.

Levi and Thankfull Livermore, Jan. 30, 1791.

Miriam and Solomon Bathrick, int. May 9, 1772.

**BEEON**, Azubah and Josiah Brigham, int. Aug. 28, 1814.

George Washington and Thankful Warren, March 31, 1805.

Harriet and Frederick William Ranhart, int. Feb. 15, 1823.

John Jr. and Eunice Hill, Sept. 26, 1776.

Martha and Lawson Newton, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

Mary and Jason Badcock, of Packquage, Sept. 11, 1749.

CHAPTER I  
OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
IN THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT  
The discovery of America is one of the most important events in the history of the world. It opened a new world to the Europeans, and led to the establishment of a new empire. The first European to discover America was Christopher Columbus in 1492. He sailed from Spain in search of a westward route to the Indies, and instead discovered a new continent. The first permanent European settlement in America was established by the Spaniards in 1493. It was called San Salvador, and was located on the island of San Salvador in the Bahamas. The first English settlement in America was established by the Pilgrims in 1620. It was called Plymouth, and was located in the state of Massachusetts. The first French settlement in America was established by the French in 1604. It was called Quebec, and was located in the province of Quebec. The first Spanish settlement in America was established by the Spaniards in 1493. It was called San Salvador, and was located on the island of San Salvador in the Bahamas.

CHAPTER II  
OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
IN THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

CHAPTER III  
OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
IN THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

CHAPTER IV  
OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
IN THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

CHAPTER V  
OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
IN THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

CHAPTER VI  
OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
AND THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS  
IN THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

BEETON, Mary and Asa Parker, int. April 5, 1769.  
 Roxanna and Samuel Terry of Amherst, April 7, 1830.  
 Susan (d. Winslow and Susan a. 33,) and John D. Robbins, both  
 of Northborough, Jan. 1, 1849.\*

Thomas and Olive Lyon of Roxbury, int. Dec. 8, 1816.

Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Brigham, March 28, 1833.

William and Relief Maynard, April 29, 1805.

Winslow and Sukey Parmater of Sudbury, int. April 9, 1813.

BELKNAP, Achsah and Timothy F. Hastings, Oct. 4, 1836.

Mrs. Anna and Dea. George B. Brigham, Sept. 3, 1840.

Austin, of Boston and Jane P. Brigham, April 15, 1846.

Ester and Garsham Brigham, Jr., of Rutland Dist., int. June 6,  
 1772.

Ebenezer and Patty Brigham, Sept. 25, 1805.

Esther and Samuel Walker of Hopkinton, Dec. 23, 1800.

John and Joanna Kindal, Jan. 3, 1777.

John and Ruth Fay of Southborough, int. Aug. 18, 1804.

Joseph and Esther Snow, June 16, 1772.

Joseph, Jr. and Sabra Onthank of Southborough, int. April 14,  
 1805.

Lowell and Izannah Gamage of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 15, 1834.

[Belnap in int.] Lucy and Benjamin Ball, May 22, 1777.

Lucy and Elijah Fay of Southborough, int. Dec. 18, 1806.

Lydia and Seth Morse, Dec. 15, 1774.

Lydia and Edmund Chamberlain of Southborough, July 1, 1802.

Lyman and Martha Morse of Hopkinton, Jan. 22, 1833.

Martha and Levi Brigham, int. Nov. 1, 1806.

Sarah of Southboro and John Peter Timerhakle, Dec. 6, 1787.

In Southboro, [int. John Peter Zimerakel].

Seth and Anna Fay of Southborough, int. May 28, 1814.

Stephen and Eunice Warren, March 9, 1780. C.R.

BELLERS (see Bellows), Asahel of Southborough and Han-  
 nah Valentine, Jan. 15, 1804.

BELLOWS, Achsah A. and Charles A. Gilmore, int. July 11,  
 1846.

Bernice and William Williams of Southborough, int. Nov. 1, 1807.

Bulah and Gershom Brigham, Sept. 16, 1782. C.R.

Charity and Simeon Gleason of Oxford, May 22, 1747.

Clarissa C. of Holliston and Lucien Shepard, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

Charles D. and Sarah Baird, Dec. 1, 1830.

Daniel and Sarah Davis of Northborough, int. Dec. 20, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these was the fact that the United States  
 was a new country, and that the people were  
 unaccustomed to the idea of a government of their  
 own making. The second was the fact that the  
 United States was a new country, and that the  
 people were unaccustomed to the idea of a  
 government of their own making. The third was  
 the fact that the United States was a new  
 country, and that the people were unaccustomed  
 to the idea of a government of their own  
 making. The fourth was the fact that the  
 United States was a new country, and that  
 the people were unaccustomed to the idea of  
 a government of their own making. The fifth  
 was the fact that the United States was a  
 new country, and that the people were  
 unaccustomed to the idea of a government  
 of their own making. The sixth was the  
 fact that the United States was a new  
 country, and that the people were unaccustomed  
 to the idea of a government of their own  
 making. The seventh was the fact that the  
 United States was a new country, and that  
 the people were unaccustomed to the idea of  
 a government of their own making. The eighth  
 was the fact that the United States was a  
 new country, and that the people were  
 unaccustomed to the idea of a government  
 of their own making. The ninth was the  
 fact that the United States was a new  
 country, and that the people were unaccustomed  
 to the idea of a government of their own  
 making. The tenth was the fact that the  
 United States was a new country, and that  
 the people were unaccustomed to the idea of  
 a government of their own making.



BELLOWS, Edward and Hannah Sophia Hawes, June 4, 1823.  
Elizabeth of Southboro' and Lot Rice Jr. of East Sudbury, May  
15, 1788.\*

Ezra and Ruth Harrington, Dec. 1, 1774.

Ithemer and Ruth Johnson of Southborough, int. May 23, 1773.

Ithemer and Beulah Hemingway of Southborough, int. Dec. 16,  
1775.

Marianna and Capt. Benjamin Hazeltine of Belfast, Me., Jan.  
21, 1824.

Ruth and Daniel Godfry of Lancaster, March 3, 1774.

Samuel and Lyda Gale, April 20, 1783.

Sarah and Phinehas Forbush, Jan. 5, 1742-3.

Simeon and Rebecca Warrin, April 10, 1766.

BEMAN, Mrs. Hannah and Moses Lenard of Rutland, int.  
March 4, 1757.

BEMIS, Aaron and Sarah E. Miller, Nov. 15, 1842.

Asahel and Amy Almira Hawes, Feb. 8, 1818.

Amy Almira, wid. (d. James and Hannah Hawes, a. 45) and  
Lewis Brigham, both of Boylston, Jan. 12, 1847.\*

Mary S. and John Brigham of Boylston, April 21, 1842.

BENNET, Polly of Northborough and Richard Barns, int.  
June 28, 1794.

BENT, Polly and Alexander Clark, June 15, 1804.

BEVEL, Mrs. Betty and Capt. Edmund Brigham, int. May 7,  
1780.

BIGELOW (see Biglo, Biglow), Ammasy and Hannah Bath-  
rick of Upton, int. Nov. 14, 1789.

[Bigilow in int.] Asahel and Martha Hall of Hopkinton, April 30,  
1780. In Hopkinton.

Catherine of Marlborough and John A. Sherman, Nov. 11,  
1840.

Hannah and Varnum Gassett, March 31, 1828.

Lucy and Drury Fairbanks, int. Aug. 7, 1779.

Lucy Maria and Levi Hill, Jan. 5, 1826.

Luke and Betsey Nichols of Upton, March 12, 1843. At Upton.

Paul and Hannah Ober of Upton, int. May 23, 1761.

Sarah and Moses Pike, May 15, 1785.

BIGLO (see Bigelow, Biglow), Cornelius of Marlborough and  
Mary Greaves, Dec. 28, 1731. C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Catherine and Elisha Fay,  
int. Nov. 17, 1781.

Cornelius and Sarah Miller, int. Feb. 1, 1754.

Cornelius and Welthehe Parker of Medford, June 6, 1813.

Freedom and John Bouker, June 7, 1731. C.R.

Lavinia and Samuel Whitney, Nov. 5, 1776.

Mary and Jonathan Cook, April 26, 1758.

Nancy and Jonas Parker of Worcester, July 6, 1814.

Noah and Kate Peha, (Sha?) Jan. 22, 1766, [int. Catherine Shay].

Ruth and John Lenord of Southborough, April 28, 1768.

Sarah and Daniel Miller, Sept. 21, 1756.

**BILLING**, Hannah of Concord and Silas Fay, Feb. 21, 1737.  
C.R.

Sarah and Samuel Haywood, int. March 6, 1756.

Sarah and Samuel Hayward, int. Jan. 5, 1760.

[Possibly the two above are the same, and that the dates are wrong in the original.]

**BILLINGS**, Abigail of Concord and Samuel Allen, Aug. 6,  
1747. In Concord.

Hannah and Joseph Olds of Brookfield, int. Aug. 18, 1758.

Mrs. Nancy of Hopkinton and John Woods Jr., int. Sept. 22,  
1816.

**BINES**, Lydia and Daniel Johnson both of Southborough,  
March 25, 1799.\*

**BIRD**, Bailey and Mary Kilburn of Sterling, int. Aug. 13,  
1814.

**BIXBEE** (see Bixby), Hannah and Joseph Frost, Jan. 25, 1787.

**BIXBY** (see Bixbee), Caroline A. F. [of Hopkinton in int.] and  
Benjamin Bryant, June 2, 1845.

Eliza and Joseph Dudley, Dec. 5, 1842. In Hopkinton.

[Bigsby in int.] Eunice of Boylston and Barnabas Miller, Jan.  
22, 1796. In Shrewsbury.

Lovett of Hopkinton and Sally Wilson Claffin, int. April 19,  
1818.

Luther and Joanna E. Bowman, Jan. 1, 1839.

**BLAKE**, Barnam and Ruth Harrington, Feb. 16, 1792.

Barnum and Mary Magee, May 11, 1842.

Caroline and Draper Ruggles, Dec. 20, 1837.

Elihu and Elizabeth Whitney, int. Feb. 6, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.





BLAKE, Elizabeth Fay and Rev. Zedekiah Smith Barstow of Keene, N.H., Aug. 19, 1818.

Elihu and Mrs. Margaret Holbrook of Wrentham, int. March 16, 1828.

Joseph H. D. of Worcester (s. Luke) and Marian L. Smith, Sept. 3, 1844.

Luke and Harriet F. Harrington of Petersham, int. Jan. 2, 1820.

Maria G. and Rev. Archibald Burgess of Hancock, N.H., Oct. 27, 1824.

Marshall H. and Susan E. Bullard, Nov. 29, 1832.

Sarah C. of Marlborough and Lucius C. Andrews, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

Sibbel of Franklin and Benjamin Whitney, int. March 20, [April 15, in dup.], 1804.

William H. of Boston and Emily H. Cloyes, int. Sept. 29, 1845.

BLANCHARD, Roswell C. of Brattleborough, Vt., and Lydia A. Newton of Newfane, Vt., July 5, 1842.\*

BLANDEN, Jonas and Esther Newton, both of Southborough, Nov. 25, 1783.\*

BLISS, Francis of Sterling and Nancy Harrington, Feb. 5, 1825.

Mary J. of Taunton and John Farnsworth, int. June 11, 1849.

BOARDMAN, Joseph Freeland of Boston, and Anna Sophia Brigham, March 9, 1813.

BOIS, William of Blanford, and Mary Hamilton, Feb. 10, 1745-6.

BOND, Abraham and Submitt Josling of Southborough, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

Abraham and Dinah Forbes, Nov. 25, 1762.

Eunice and Barnabas Newton, Feb. 5, 1761.

Joseph and Hephshibah Pratt, April 3, 1766.

Joseph and Lucy Ball, Nov. 24, 1804.

Josiah of Shrewsbury and Mrs. Dolly Jackson, June 2, 1835.

Lucy and Timothy Parker, Dec. 8, 1774.

Lydia of Marlborough and Benjamin Flood, int. Aug. 1, 1761.

Lydia and Moses Wheelock, July 24, 1766.

Mary and Aaron Warrin, June 20, 1753.

Patty and Stephen Bathrick, Oct. 23, 1788.

Rachel and Abner Warren, Feb. 18, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.



CHAPTER I. THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA.

IN THE YEAR 1492, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, an Italian, discovered the continent of America.

He sailed from Spain on the 3d of September, and after a voyage of 33 days, he discovered the island of San Salvador.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

He then sailed on to the continent, and discovered the bay of San Pedro de Miquelina.

BOND, Thomas and Lydia Newton, int. Dec. 22, 1764.  
William and Joanna Leonard, Nov. 28, 1796.

BOSWORTH, Squire B. of Upton and Sarah B. Pike, Nov. 30, 1843.

Stephen L. of Upton and Nancy A. Bathrick, Oct. 6, 1842.

BOUKER (see Bowker), Ephraim and Sarah Farrar, int. Sept. 15, 1759.

John and Freedom Biglow, June 7, 1731. C.R.

Josiah and Hassadiah Eager, March 29, 1733.

Josiah Jr. and Sarah Muzzy of Shrewsbury, May 23, 1765, in Shrewsbury.

Lucy and Ebenezer Forbush, March 8, 1753.

BOUTELLE, Emily of Hancock, N.H., and Asa P. Sherman, int. Feb. 29, 1840.

BOWEN, Harriet N. and Ephraim W. Hadley [Studley in int.] of Stoneham, May 1, 1845.

Mary L. and Josiah W. Miller, Sept. 22, 1844.

Nancy H. and Jacob Parker of Southborough, Sept. 15, 1844.

Sarah E. and John Wadsworth, April 3, 1839.

BOWKER (see Bouker), Antapas and Easter Rice of Marlborough, int. Aug. 25, 1757.

Joseph and Sarah Tainter, Nov. 21, 1749. C.R.

Josiah Jr. and Sarah Nurse of Shrewsbury, int. March 12, 1765.

Sarah and Samuel Forbush, Dec. 25, 1791.

Tathty and Charles Newton of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 30, 1765.

BOWMAN, Amy A. and Daniel F. Newton, Aug. 14, 1831.

Benjamin and Abigail Wheelock, Nov. 15, 1786.

Benjamin and Lucy Whitney, March 2, 1806.

Caroline and Nathaniel E. Fisher, April 22, 1821.

Charlotte Corbett and Daniel Noyes Smith of Framingham, Nov. 13, 1825.

Daniel and Betsey Freeland of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 25, 1815.

Elijah and Lucy A. Hunt of Northborough, int. Aug. 18, 1838.

Elmer and Loriania A. Forbes, March 20, [dup. April 26], 1831.

Emory and Susan Willington of West Boylston, int. Oct. 11, 1832.

Gilbert and Jane Wilson, April 20, 1838.

Hannah and Elijah Burnap of Hopkinton, May 12, 1805.

Harriet and Gardner Cloyes, May 29, 1820.

James Jr. and Mary Gashit, July 8, 1760.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5000  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1998

- BOWMAN, James Jr. and Levina Forbes, April 24, 1803.  
James and Thankfull Forbush, March 16, 1731. C.R.  
James E. and Sarah A. Miller, Feb. 11, 1841.  
Lydia and Jonathan Pierce, Sept. 6, 1781. C.R.  
Joanna E. and Luther Bixby, Jan. 1, 1839.  
Rev. Joseph of Onohognaque and Lavinia Baker, June 29, 1763.  
Joseph and Anne Vollentine of Hopkinton, int. July 19, 1800.  
Lavina and John Ball Jr., May 22, 1808.  
Levi and Chloe Corbet, Dec. 23, 1798.  
Lydia and Jonathan Pierce, Sept. 6, 1781. C.R.  
Lydia and Solomon Mathis of Petersham, Aug. 24, 1758.  
Mary Abigail and Elias Mann of Medway, Feb. 11, 1819.  
Mary Ann and Rufus W. Reed, Nov. 30, 1837.  
Molly and Daniel Holbrook of Framingham, April 14, 1790.  
Nathaniel and Mary Scott, Nov. 17, 1791.  
Phebe and James Moulton of Hopkinton, March 20, 1800.  
Russel and Alonia Willington of West Boylston, int. Oct. 24, 1829.  
Simeon and Bettie Bartlet of Northborough, int. Aug. 23, 1797.  
Susanna and Samuel Johns, transient persons in Westborough, int. May 13, 1775.  
Susanna and John Rice, March 19, 1817.  
Thankfull and Levi Ball, May 29, 1793.
- BOYD, Annette and Abner W. Bullard, int. Sept. 11, 1846.  
John and Persis Goodenow, int. Sept. 10, 1757.  
John of Upton and Mary Warrin, int. Sept. 22, 1764.  
Thomas of Hopkinton and Mary Ann Pike, int. March 15, 1832.
- BOYDEN, John and Sally Wesson of Grafton, int. March 10, 1826.
- BOYENTON (see Boynton), Charles and Fanny W. Pierce, Nov. 9, 1836.  
Charles and Ann Newton, Nov. 28, 1840.  
Eliza E. and Dennis Collins, March 9, 1832.
- BOYNTON (see Boynton), Benjamin (s. Nathan and Cyrene, a. 25), and Nancy F. Chamberlain, June 17, 1847.  
George L. and Angeline A. Keys of Northborough, int. March 17, 1849.  
Nathan of Northborough and Rena Maynard, Sept. 6, 1806.  
Reuben (s. Nathan and Serene) and Arathusa H. Buck of Southborough, March 30, 1843.





**BRACKET**, Sally of Upton and William Johnson, int. April 22, 1814.

**BRADISH**, Anna and John Green of Hardwick, int. April 19, 1751.

Eunice and Joseph Far, April 27, 1752.

Hephzibah and Aaron Hardy, March 24, 1730. C.R.

James Jr. and Mary Whitney, April 14, 1748.

James of Upton and Persis Lackey, int. July 5, 1818.

Jonas and Jerusha Morton of Pequiog, int. Feb. 9, 1757.

Robert and Lydia Morton of Pequiog, int. June 10, 1754.

**BRAGG**, Olive of Royalston and William Nurse, int. Jan. 14, 1809.

**BRALEY** [Brayley in dup.], Benjamin P. and Nancy A. Stone, Nov. 24, 1842.

Salinda and Edwin Miller, Aug. 21, 1834.

**BRAMAN**, Amasa of Sutton and Polly Brigham, Feb. 19, 1793. In Sutton.

**BRECK**, Hannah and Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, Sept. 1, 1737. In Boston.

**BREWER**, Hannah of Sudbury and Edmund Rice, June 23, 1720. In Sudbury.

**BRIDGES**, James of Southborough and Joanna Woods, Feb. 7, 1810.

Pemerline of Hopkinton and John Sheffield, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

**BRIGHAM**, Abraham of Boylston and Hannah A. Stone, Dec. 2, 1840.

Alpheus of Shrewsbury and Lydia Green, Feb. 12, 1765.

Mrs. Anna of Marlborough and Capt. Stephen Maynard, int. Nov. 25, 1758.

Anna Maria and Ebenezer Morgan Phillips of Sutton, Oct. 12, 1818.

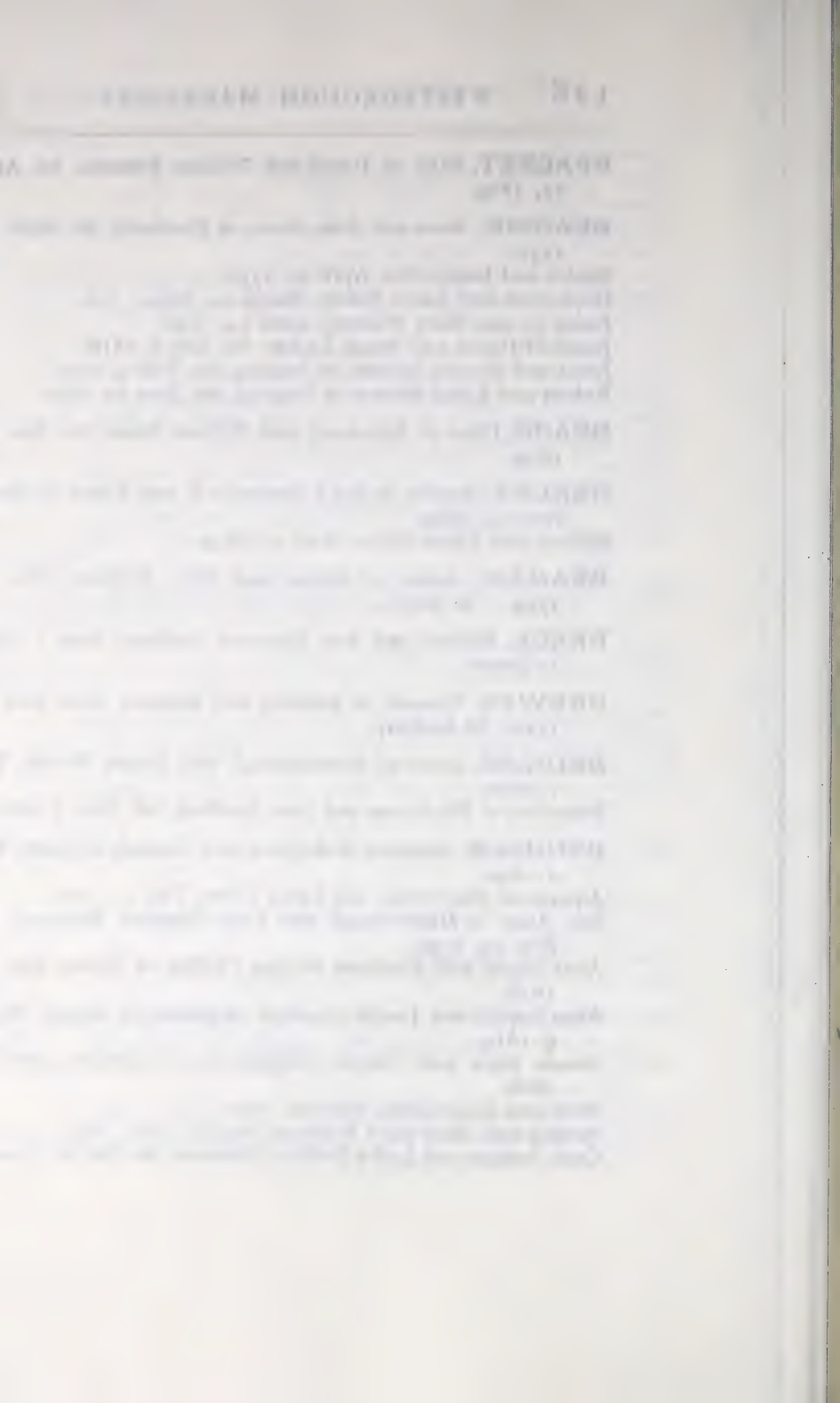
Anna Sophia and Joseph Freeland Boardman of Boston, March 9, 1813.

Annah Eliza and Charles Brigham Jr. of Grafton, April 17, 1826.

Anne and Isaac Davis, May 21, 1772.

Antipas and Hephzibah Brigham, Jan. 24, 1780. C.R.

Capt. Antipas and Lydia Cutler of Western, int. Oct. 2, 1790.



- BRIGHAM, Capt. Antipas and Julia Whitney, both of Northborough, April 7, 1799.\*  
Arathusa and John M. Putnam, int. Nov. 28, 1820.  
Artemas and Kezia Rice, int. June 19, 1762.  
Asa of Shrewsbury and Mary Newton, Jan. 23, 1745.  
Augusta O. and Henry Whitman of Providence, R.I., May 23, 1839.  
Benjamin and Lucy Hardy, May 22, 1803.  
Betsey and Asa Godfrey, March 27, 1810.  
Bryant of Hopkinton and Polly Smith, April 9, 1822.  
Catherine M. and Capt. George L. Lowe of Ashburnham, Feb. 18, 1830.  
Catherine W. and Daniel Mitchell Jr., of Bridgewater, May 19, 1840.  
Charles, Jr. of Grafton and Annah Elija Brigham, April 17, 1826.  
Charles A. (s. Benjamin and Abigail, a. 22.) and Eliza A. Hyde, Oct. 11, 1846.  
Charles A. and Josephine S. French of Boston, int. March 12, 1849.  
Curtis and Mary Ann Stevens of Marlborough, int. March 14, 1829.  
Daniel and Anna Munroe, int. Oct. 25, 1783.  
David of Shrewsbury and Martha Chamberlin, Oct. 13, 1768.  
David and Lucy Harrington, Feb. 22, 1787.  
Deborah and Moses Glezen of Oxford, int. Feb. 28, 1752.  
Deborah and Francis Harrington of Worcester, Nov. 14, 1752.  
Dexter of Northborough and Catherine Warren, March 28, 1816.  
Dexter and Mary Ann Gould, Jan. 1, 1827.  
Dexter of Northborough and Martha W. Brigham, Sept. 16, 1834.  
Dexter H. of Springfield, (s. Benjamin F., a. 23.) and Lomira C. Forbush, Nov. 6, 1849.  
Ebenezer and Judith Hazetine, Sept. 29, 1782.  
Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wilder, March 20, 1800.  
Edmund Jr. and Mary Martin, int. Nov. 6, 1779.  
Capt. Edmund and Mrs. Betty Bevel, int. May 7, 1780.  
Edward and Sarah Miller, Sept. 30, 1779.  
Ellen E. (d. Elmer and Betsey, a. 23.) and David W. Hill, May 12, 1847.  
Eli and Dulcena Warren, April 15, 1804.  
Eli and Polly Fay of Southborough, int. Oct. 12, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BRIGHAM, Elijah and Anna Sophia Parkman, Sept. 21, 1780. C.R.  
Elijah and Mrs. Sally Hamock of Northborough, int. Jan. 26,  
1786.
- Elijah Esq. and Sarah Ward of Shrewsbury, Dec. 16, 1792, in  
Shrewsbury.
- Elijah Jr. and Nancy Fisher, March 10, 1806.
- Elijah Jr. and Mary Bush, April 20, 1808.
- Elizabeth and David Gooddel both of Marlborough, Dec. 17,  
1778.\*
- Ellen E. and David W. Hill of Westminster, May 12, 1847.
- Elmer and Betsey C. Parker, May 14, 1823.
- Emery Cushing of Southborough and Lucy Claflin, Oct. 6,  
1818.
- Ephraim and Hannah Twitchel, Oct. 21, 1813.
- Garsham Jr. of Rutland District and Ester Belknap, int. June 6,  
1772.
- Garsham and Bulah Bellows, int. July 2, 1782.
- George Ball and Nelly Fay, int. Sept. 8, 1816.
- George B. and Caroline J. Leland of Sherburne, int. March 23,  
1844.
- Dea. George B. and Mrs. Anna Belknap, Sept. 3, 1840.
- Dr. Gershom and Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton, int. Jan. 1, 1803.
- Gersham and Mary Lee, March 26, 1741. C.R.
- Gershom and Bulah Bellows, Sept. 16, 1782. C.R.
- Hannah F. (d. Holloway and Frances, a. 20) and Calvin French  
of Randolph, April 14, 1846. [Probably wrong. Int. March  
6, 1847.]
- Hannah J. (d. Elmer and Betsey, a. 21.) and Archelaus M. Howe,  
April 6, 1848.
- Hannah M. and Silas Paine, Jr. of Randolph, Dec. 11, 1828.
- Hannah M. and Benjamin F. Green of Shrewsbury, July 3,  
1833.
- Harriet and William F. Stone of Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1826.
- Henrietta, [A. in int.] (d. Otis and Abigail, a. 27.) and Samuel  
M. Griggs, Feb. 16, 1848.
- Hepzibah and Antipas, Jan. 24, 1780. C.R.
- Jane P. (d. Halloway) and Austin Belknap of Boston, April 15,  
1846.
- Jemima and David Maynard, Feb. 6, 1732-3.
- Jemima of Shrewsbury and Constantine Hardy, int. Dec. 14,  
1762.
- John Jr. and Serviah Rice, both of Shrewsbury, March 12,  
1764.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





- BRIGHAM, John of Boylston and Mary S. Bemis, April 21, 1842.  
Jonas and Persis Baker, Jan. 16, 1745-6.  
Jonas Jr. and Hannah Draper, int. Jan. 26, 1771.  
Joseph and Lucy Warren, Jan. 7, 1790.  
Joseph Jr. and Hannah Hardy of Shrewsbury, int. Jan. 2, 1807.  
Joseph of Marlborough and Mrs. Ruth Ward, int. April 9,  
1757.  
Josiah and Azubah Beeton, int. Aug. 28, 1814.  
Josiah A. and Jane A. Maynard of Shrewsbury, int. April 7,  
1847.  
Judith of Marlborough and Joel Bullard, int. Sept. 25, 1824.  
Levi and Susanna Grout, June 6, 1745.  
Levi and Tabitha Hardy, July 9, 1771.  
Levi and Martha Belknap, int. Nov. 1, 1806.  
Lewis (s. Joel and Nancy, a. 35.) and Amy Almira Bemis, wid.,  
both of Boylston, Jan. 12, 1847.\*  
Lincoln of Southborough, and Lucy Forbes, June 13, 1802.  
Lincoln and Susannah M. Brigham, March 20, 1831.  
Liscomb and Marthy Fay, Nov. 29, 1792.  
Louisa and Sanford M. Kendall of North Hempstead, L.I., int.  
Oct. 25, 1844.  
Lucy H. and Dr. Benjamin Pond, Jr. March 25, 1835.  
Lucy H. and Samuel C. Andrews, Aug. 25, 1841.  
Mrs. Lydia and Thomas Beeton, March 28, 1833.  
Lydia Ann and Holland Forbes Jr., Feb. 5, 1829.  
Martha W. and Dexter Brigham of Northborough, Sept. 16,  
1834.  
Martha and John Maynard, Jan. 14, 1768.  
Martha W. and Dexter Brigham, Sept. 16, 1834.  
Martha E. and Harrison O. Fay, of Boston, Dec. 26, 1832.  
Mary and John Peter Zimmerherkel of Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 3,  
1800.  
Mary Ann of Berlin and Joseph H. Stone, int. Dec. 16, 1848.  
Mehitabel and John Fay, Jan. 11, 1776.  
Mindwell of Shrewsbury and Nathaniel Lampson, Jan. 2, 1777.  
Moses of Southborough and Mehitabel Grout, May 2, 1749. C.R.  
Nathaniel of Northborough and Dolly Ball, int. March 18, 1812.  
Capt. Otis and Abigail Bates, June 16, 1819.  
Otis and Adeline Bates of Cohasset, int. April 19, 1832.  
Patty and Ebenezer Belknap, Sept. 25, 1805.  
Perpont and Annah Warren, Nov. 28, 1805.  
Phinehas and Hannah Jackson of Upton, int. Aug. 13, 1796.  
Phinehas and Lydia Bathrick, April 29, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.



BRIGHAM, Polly and Amasa Braman of Sutton, Feb. 19, 1793.  
In Sutton.

Sally and John Gregory of Charleston, Oct. 31, 1821.

Samuel and Lydia Ball, May 5, 1785.

Sarah and Jonathan Forbes, July 2, 1772.

Sarah and Silas Wetherby, June 3, 1793.

Sarah of Grafton and Ebenezer Maynard, March 19, 1776.

Sarah and Daniel Read, int. Dec. 6, 1783.

Sarah of Grafton and Rev. Charles B. Kittredge, July —, 1840.

Seth and Eunice Palmer, Oct. 22, 1778.

Silas and Mindwell Grout, Nov. 11, 1735.

Stephen and Jemima Snow, int. May 19, 1764.

Susan B. of Grafton (d. Charles) and Josiah Kittredge of Nashua,  
May 7, 1844.

Susanna of Northborough and Brick Parkman, int. Nov. 14, 1776.

Susanna M. and Lincoln Brigham, March 20, 1831.

Taylor and Ann L. Jacobs of Cambridge, int. Jan. 13, 1827.

Theodore F. of Carlestown and Caroline M. Fay, Sept. 16, 1840.

Timothy and Lydia Wood, int. Oct. 4, 1760.

Willard and Betsy Sherman, Nov. 21, 1811.

William of Southborough and Lydia Chamberlin, Dec. 19, 1770.

William Jr. of Southborough and Polly Graves, resident in  
Westborough, int. June 27, 1801.

William A. and Maria Gray of Worcester, int. March 18, 1830.

Zenas and Nancy Mann, int. Dec. 17, 1815.

BRITTAN, Jonathan B. [W. in int.] and Lydia Maria Has-  
kell, Feb. 20, 1844.

BROADERS, Hiram L. (s. Jacob and Lydia, a. 28) and Cor-  
delia C. Chamberlain, Nov. 19, 1847.

Jacob and Kate Fessenden, Sept. 16, 1779.

Jacob and Lydia Dickman of Hopkinton, int. March 26, 1815.

BROOK, Maj. Aaron of Petersham and Mrs. Prudence Wood,  
int. May 30, 1846.

BROOKS, Lucy and George Z. Stone, Feb. 29, 1832.

Phinehas and Margaret Forbes, Sept. 28, 1817.

BROWN, Rev. Freeman E. of Portsmouth, N.H., and Sarah  
Harvey, int. July 24, 1840.

Mary of Holden, and Rufus Forbush, June 12, 1783. In Holden.

Roxanna and Thomas Magrath, March 1, 1824.

Susannah of Sutton and Benjamin Gafel, int. May 20, 1754.

William of Groton and Margret Gambwell, int. March 16, 1754.





**BRUCE** (see Bruse), Abigail and Merodackbaladen Smith,  
April 7, 1752.

Artemas and Mary Lattney, May 20, 1756. C.R.

Charles and Martha Coburn, Jan. 21, 1742-3.

Elizabeth and Richard Barnes Jr. of Marlborough, May 10,  
1739.

Ephram and Mary Maynard, Oct. 5, 1744.

Jonathan and Hannah Beeman, May 24, 1749. C.R.

Joseph and Sibyl Child, Dec. 14, 1752.

Mary and Simon Tainter, Nov. 20, 1740.

Olive and Enoch Rice, int. Nov. 26, 1768.

Roger and Zerviah Thurstin, int. April 18, 1761.

Zipporah and Jonathan Maynard, Aug. 25, 1774.

**BRUSE**, Elijah of Newfain and Abigail Whitney, int. Jan. 6,  
1781.

**BRYANT**, Alfred S. and Harriet W. Burnap, May 21, 1835.

Benjamin and Elizabeth W. Appleton of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 27,  
1838.

Benjamin and Caroline A. F. Bixby, June 2, 1845.

Melinda A. and Stephen Harrington of Grafton, May 21, 1831.

Noyce and Asenath Whitney, Nov. 9, 1806.

Noyes and Sarah Harrington, Sept. 10, 1818.

Noyes and Mrs. Phebe G. Harrington, Jan. 8, 1840.

Samuel W. and Susan M. Burnap, April 26, 1838.

**BUCK**, Arathusa H. of Southborough (d. Charles and Lucy)  
and Reuben Boynton, March 30, 1843.

Charles of Killingsly, Ct., and Lucy Warren, Jan. 23, 1810.

Edwin A. and Susan A. Rice, Nov. 22, 1837.

Lucretia of Southborough and Joseph W. Forbes, April 15, 1835.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Martha of Framingham and Abijah Stone,  
int. April 19, 1812.

**BULLARD**, Abner W. and Annette Boyd, int. Sept. 11, 1846.

Asa of Holliston and Louisa Fay, April 8, 1830.

Amy and John G. Morse, both of Shrewsbury, Aug. 16, 1813.\*

Benjamin and Mary Ann Chamberlain of Lowell, int. June 24,  
1846.

Betsey and James Austin, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

Betsey (d. Zadock, a. 30) and James Austin of Killingly, Ct.,  
Noy. 29, 1849.

Edwin and Juliet M. Mann, May 6, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BULLARD**, Ethan and Mary Daniels of Hopkinton, Aug. 31, 1837.  
In Marlborough.

**Ethan** and Martha Daniels of Hopkinton, April 30, 1839. In Marlborough.

**Ethan** and Nancy Chamberlain of Shrewsbury, int. Aug. 15, 1840.

**Franklin** and Isannah Pond of Hopkinton, int. March 8, 1837.

**Joel** and Judith Brigham of Marlborough, int. Sept. 25, 1824.

**Louisa** and John D. Goddard of Shrewsbury, int. Nov. 3, 1842.

**Mrs. Lucy** and Samuel Forbush, Sept. 20, 1826. In Shrewsbury.

**Martin** and Nabby Corey, Nov. 24, 1811.

**Mary** and Daniel Warren, Dec. 19, 1811.

**Nathan** and Lucy Wesson of Hopkinton, int. Dec. 23, 1809.

**Martin** and Mrs. Clarisa Hawes of Holliston, int. April 17, 1846.

**Rachel** of Medway and Samuel Thurston, int. Jan. 4, 1818.

**Sally E.** [Sally C. in int.] and Nathaniel W. Fay, Sept. 14, 1842.

**Susan E.** and Marshall H. Blake, Nov. 29, 1832.

**BURBANK**, Caleb and Lucy Waters, both of Sutton, May 25, 1785.\*

**BURGESS**, Rev. Archibald of Hancock, N.H., and Maria G. Blake, Oct. 27, 1824.

Rev. Archibald of Hancock, N.H., and Eliza F. Chamberlain, June 20, 1843.

**BURNAP**, Albert J. and Sarah E. Sanborn, July 12, 1838.

**Almira** and James D. Miller, Dec. 21, 1829.

**Betsey** of Hopkinton and Jason Chamberlain, int. April 28, 1810.

**Elijah** of Hopkinton and Hannah Bowman, May 12, 1805.

**Emeline** and George L. Makepeace of Franklin, March 7, 1830.

**Harriet W.** and Alfred S. Bryant, May 21, 1835.

**Jerusha** of Hopkinton and Daniel Chamberlain, Jr., Jan. 4, 1806.

**Julia Ann** and Samuel Bassett of Boston, Aug. 28, 1831.

**Mary Ann** and Halford Forbush of Upton, April 25, 1833.

**Nancy** and Elihu Fay, April 6, 1824.

**Susan M.** and Samuel W. Bryant, April 26, 1838.

**BURNS**, Sarah of Mendon [of Blackstone in int.] and Cyrus Wadsworth, April 28, 1844.

**BURT**, James O. (s. Oliver) and Laura A. Cook of Marlborough, June 12, 1844.

**Oliver** of Leominster and Relief Woods, May —, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848.

The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859.

The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860.

The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862.

The sixth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1863.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1864.

The eighth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1865.

The ninth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1866.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in Oregon in 1867.

The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Washington in 1868.

The twelfth was the discovery of gold in California in 1869.

The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1870.

The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1871.

The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1872.

The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1873.

The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1874.

The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1875.

The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1876.

The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1877.



**BUSH**, Josiah of North Brookfield and Elizabeth Knowlton,  
Oct. 5, 1819.

Mary [of Boylston in int.] and Elijah Brigham Jr., April 20,  
1808.

Mrs. Sarah of Bolton and Dr. Gershom Brigham, int. Jan. 1,  
1803.

Ziba of Granby and Martha Hardy, int. Feb. 21, 1788.

**BUTLER**, Ase of Bolton and Jane McAllester, int. Nov. 16,  
1751.

Ephraim of Bolton and Comfort Fay of Southborough, March  
18, 1756.\*

Joel and Mrs. Deborah Adams, Sept. 28, 1789.

Joel and Martha Chamberlain, Oct. 28, 1794.

John of Shrewsbury and Susannah Oake, int. May 18, 1754.

**BYXBEE** (see Bixby, Bixbee), Mary and Solomon Maynard,  
May 16, 1784.

**CANADA** (Kennedy?), John of Worcester and Abigail Gamwel,  
int. Dec. 22, 1764.

**CARLTON**, Joshua and Susanna Chamberlain of Southboro',  
Aug. 30, 1797.

**CARPENTER**, Ebenezer of Rehoboth and Hannah Fisher,  
Jan. 25, 1798.

**CARREL** (see Carryl), Anna and Enoch Marble Jr., both of  
Sutton, Jan. 24, 1793.\*

Joseph of Hopkinton and Elizabeth Dunlap, March 2,  
1758.

**CARRUTH**, John and Miriam Maynard of Sudbury, May 20,  
1760. In Sudbury.

Nathan and Elizebath Whipple, int. May 28, 1774.

**CARRYL** (see Carrel), Lois [Loias in int.] of Hopkinton and  
Alexander Whitney, Aug. 1, 1776. In Hopkinton.

Betsey of Boston and Benjamin Batchellor of Sutton, May 29,  
1798.\*

**CARTER**, Nehemiah and Melicent Pierce, Nov. 26, 1829.

Rufus of Bridgeton and Eunice Ball, Jan. 29, 1797.

**CARY**, Theodore C. and Maria N. Freeman, both of Shrews-  
bury, Nov. 12, 1840. In Shrewsbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



REPORT. (Continued from page 123.)

May 10, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 11, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 12, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 13, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 14, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 15, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 16, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 17, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 18, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 19, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 20, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 21, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 22, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 23, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 24, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 25, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 26, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 27, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 28, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

May 29, 1917. (Continued from page 123.)

**CHADOCK**, Maget and William Howard of Upton, int. May 7, 1779.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin, Chamberlind, Chamberline), Abihail and Lois Whitney, Dec. 4, 1763.

Anna of Southborough and Benjamin Harrington, Jan. 30, 1789, [May 5 in dup.] In Southborough.

Charles T. and Harriet Fales of Dedham, int. Aug. 14, 1841.

Cordelia C. [L. in int.] (d. Samuel and N. a. 21,) and Hiram L. Broaders, Nov. 19, 1847.

Daniel and Lydia Harrington, Jan. 4, 1775.

Daniel, Jr. and Jerusha Burnap of Hopkinton, int. Jan. 4, 1806.

Dea. Daniel and Mrs. Persis Nye of New Braintree, int. Feb. 12, 1809.

Ebenezer and Mehitabel Walker of Hopkinton, April 14, 1795. In Hopkinton.

Edmund of Southborough and Lydia Belknap, July 1, 1802.

Edward and Patty Amsden both of Southborough, April 25, 1799.\*

Eli and Mittee Fay, both of Southborough, March 3, 1801.\*

Eli and Achsah Forbes, Nov. 30, 1815.

Eliza Ann of Framingham and William Johnson, int. [Aug. 4, 1832.

Eliza F. [Elizabeth F. in int.] (d. Luther and Eliza) and Rev. Archibald Burgess of Hancock, N.H., June 20, 1843.

Eliza M. and Nathan B. Chamberlain of Lancaster, May 22, 1833.

Elizabeth and Lucas Thomson of Lunenburg, July 5, 1805.

Esther and Jonathan Forbes Jr., Jan. 17, 1802.

Esther Sophia and Lyman Whiting of North Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1843.

Harvey of Killingly, Conn., and Lucy Pierce, Sept. 7, 1824.

Jane and Josiah Haynes Newton of Southborough, int. Oct. 14, 1830.

Jason and Betsey Burnap of Hopkinton, int. April 28, 1810.

Jason D. and Elsey G. Crooker of Boston, int. July 24, 1841.

Julia and Gaius Ellis of Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1821.

Lucy F. and George N. Sibley of Grafton, Nov. 13, 1838.

Luther and Elizabeth Fay, Jan. 1, 1805.

Lydia and Fisher Metcalf of Hopkinton, Dec. 29, 1799.

Martha and Joel Butler, Oct. 28, 1794.

Martha Ann of Thetford, Vt. and Isaac Warren, April 9, 1845.

Mary Ann of Lowell and Benjamin Bullard, int. June 24, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHAMBERLAIN**, Mary M. and Willard Morse of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 4, 1842.

Nancy and Thomas Elliot Andrews, Jan. 11, 1815.

Nancy and Jacob Snow of Lunenburg, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

Nancy of Shrewsbury and Ethan Bullard, int. Aug. 15, 1840.

Nancy B. and Henry B. Leach, Nov. 26, 1840.

Nancy F. (d. Samuel and Nancy, a. 26) and Benjamin Boynton, June 17, 1847.

Nathan B. of Lancaster and Eliza M. Chamberlain, May 22, 1833.

Nathan B. of Boston (s. Jason) and Sarah H. F. Jones, wid., Jan. 22, 1845.

Sally and Joshua Rainger of Brookfield, July 2, 1799.

Samuel and Nancy Forbes, April 8, 1812.

Samuel and Alfreda Gibbs of Sturbridge, int. Sept. 4, 1833.

Silas of Southborough and Sally Sibley, Nov. 28, 1805.

Sophia and Dexter Fay of Southborough, June 16, 1811.

Susanna of Southborough and Joshua Carlton, Aug. 30, 1797.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlind, Chamberline), Anna of Southborough, and Benjamin Harrington, May 5, 1789.

Ebenezer and Mrs. Johanah Morse of Southborough, int. Nov. 22, 1756.

Lydia and William Brigham of Southborough, Dec. 19, 1770.

Martha and David Brigham of Shrewsbury, Oct. 13, 1768.

Nathaniel and Prudence Rice, int. Dec. 24, 1774.

**CHAMBERLIND**, Ebenezer Jr. and Esther Fay, April 10, 1766.

**CHAMBERLINE**, Edmund and Ruth Pratt, Jan. 22, 1767.

**CHAPMAN**, Lorenzo, of Upton, and Mary M. Wright, Aug. 7, 1845.

**CHAMPNEY**, Jonathan of Southborough and Damaris How, March 12, 1767.

**CHASE**, Ambrose of Sutton, and Sally Sherman of Grafton, March 13, 1798.\*

**CHEEVER**, Moses H. and Ruth Conant of Beverly, int. March 20, 1847.

William of North Brookfield and Lomira Fay, Nov. 19, 1822.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Jonas and Sybil Shattuck, May 20, 1742.

\* Intention not recorded.





CHILD, Jonathan of Grafton and Eunice Smith, April 16, 1767.  
Lydia of Watertown and James Fay, Dec. 19, 1727. In Water-  
town.

Nathaniel and Joanna Greaves, March 14, 1731. C.R.

Ruth and Stephen Fay, March 7, 1733-4.

Sarah of Grafton and Daniel Rice, int. Jan. 25, 1766.

Sibyl and Joseph Bruce, Dec. 14, 1752.

Solomon of Grafton and Mather Rice, April 16, 1767.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Abigail and Joseph H. Muzzy of Grafton,  
int. Sept. 10, 1820.

Ephraim and Catherine Whitney of Grafton, Nov. 6, 1794.

Esther and Thomas Smith, March 29, 1801.

George H. of Providence, R.I. (s. John G. and Mary A. a. 21),  
and Emily A. Haskell, Jan. 1, 1849.

Harriet of Mason, N.H., and Ephraim Forbes, int. Oct. 15, 1842.

Josiah and Bulah Fay, Jan. 12, 1797.

Martha H. and William F. Stratton of Boston, Nov. 22, 1825.

Mary and Nahum Warren, Jan. 8, 1828.

Polly and Lawson Graves, both of Upton, Aug. 20, 1818.\*

Ruth of Grafton and Ezekiel Smith, int. Oct. 16, 1762.

Sarah and Christopher Mason of Grafton, int. July 11, 1808.

**CIRCUM**, Bettee and Nathaniel Sampson, Sept. 23, 1806.

**CLAFLIN**, David of Framingham (s. Asa and Jane, a. 40),  
and Polly Pierce of Hopkinton, April 27, 1848.

Elizabeth and Alpheus Newton, Jan. 31, 1753.

Eunice and Charles Taylor, Sept. 15, 1830.

Lucy and Emery Cushing Brigham of Southborough, Oct. 6,  
1818.

Mary and Joseph P. Harrington, both of Upton, Feb. 5, 1840.\*

Otis of Medway and Roxana Pierce, April 6, 1828.

Sally Wilson and Lovett Bixby of Hopkinton, int. April 19, 1818.

Sally W. and Lyman Warren, July 4, 1822.

**CLARK** (see Clerk), Abigail of Needham and Matthew Wood,  
March 12, 1789. In Needham.

Alexander and Polly Bent, June 15, 1804.

Benjamin and Lucy Grout, July 30, 1795.

Caroline B. of Ashland and Zebina Gleason, int. May 14, 1847.

Jemima and Amasa Maynard, Jan. 26, 1803.

Margaret and Samuel Tomson of Leicester, Feb. 27, 1727-8. C.R.

Mary of Sudbury and Blake Parker, int. Sept. 11, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young country, and that its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large country, and that its history is therefore a history of expansion and conquest. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse country, and that its history is therefore a history of conflict and compromise. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a free country, and that its history is therefore a history of liberty and democracy. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a powerful country, and that its history is therefore a history of influence and leadership. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a peaceful country, and that its history is therefore a history of cooperation and harmony. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a progressive country, and that its history is therefore a history of innovation and progress. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a resilient country, and that its history is therefore a history of survival and perseverance. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a hopeful country, and that its history is therefore a history of optimism and faith. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a proud country, and that its history is therefore a history of achievement and glory.

**CLAYES** (See Cloyes), Eunice C. of Framingham and Benjamin Pond Jr., M.D., int. Sept. 18, 1832.

**CLEMONS**, Sally, lately residing in Westborough and Josiah Witherell of Water Town, int. March 17, 1800.

**CLERK** (see Clark), Jacob of Watertown and Lucy Miller, int. July 26, 1806.

Samuel of Sherburn and Sarah Harrington, Sept. 24, 1755.

**CLISBEE**, Lucy and Thatcher D. Cobb, int. March 12, 1820.

**CLOSE** (see Cloyes), Joseph Bailey of N.Y. and Ellen Maria Norcross of Hopkinton, Jan. 5, 1846.\*

**CLOYES** (see Clayes, Close), Emily H. and William H. Blake of Boston, int. Sept. 29, 1845.

Gardner and Harriet Bowman, May 29, 1820.

Maria and Calvin Whiting of Shrewsbury, int. Aug. 20, 1820.

Nathan and Prudence ———, Aug. 25, 1834.

**COBB**, Elisha B. of Hingham and Mary W. Harrington, Dec. 2, 1828.

Sally S. and Daniel Hammond Esq. of Durham, Me., Oct. 14, 1821.

Thatcher D. and Lucy Clisbee, int. March 12, 1820.

**COBURN**, Martha and Charles Bruce, Jan. 21, 1742-3.

**COCHRAN**, James L. and Clarissa Rice, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

James and Betsey Pierce, May 24, 1819.

**CODY**, John and Elizabeth Parker, Sept. 8, 1790.

**COGSWELL**, Diana Harriet of Concord, and Ephraim Maynard, int. Feb. 23, 1814.

Mary of Concord, and Horace Kendall, int. Aug. 2, 1812.

**COLBURN**, Eliza Ann and Joseph T. Macfarland, both of Upton, Nov. 28, 1834.\*

Jane M. W. and William S. Rathbone of Hopkinton, int. March 6, 1847.

Mary A. and Thomas M. Fay, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

Patience B. and Seth Gassett, int. March 3, 1836.

**COLBY**, Ephraim and Persis Lackey, int. Dec. 22, 1804.

Melissa and Joseph Dudley of Hopkinton, May 29, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the

CLAYTON (1894-1904) was a member of the  
 (1894-1904) and was a member of the



- COLE**, David and Polly Sibley, both of Sutton, Nov. 2, 1795.\*
- COLLIER**, Asa C. and Sarah D. Young, int. April 20, 1833.
- COLLINS**, Dennis and Eliza E. Boyenton, March 9, 1832.  
Ezekiel of Southborough and Abigail Barns, int. May 13, 1769.  
John and Salla Fay, both of Southborough, June 9, 1795.\*  
Martha A. of Southborough and Russell Park, int. March 16, 1849.
- Mary A. of Southborough and Davis C. Pike, int. July 30, 1845.  
Sally S. of Southborough and Nahum M. Pike, int. Nov. 5, 1847.  
Temple P. and Sally Flagg of Southborough, April 5, 1823.  
William Jr. of Southborough, and Lucy Parker of Hopkinton, Nov. 30, 1799.\*
- COLMAN**, Syvanus and Sarah E. Holbrook of Natick, int. Sept. 1, 1849.
- COMBEE**, Nelopee and John Wheelock, Aug. 12, 1811.
- COMEE**, Betsey and Joshua Mellen, Sept. 15, 1796.  
Polly and Jonathan Fairbanks, Jan. 12, 1800.
- CONANT**, Benjamin of Warwick, and Jemima Hill, Aug. 21, 1787.  
Ruth of Beverly and Moses H. Cheever, int. March 20, 1847.
- CONGER** [Congdon in int.], Craig Mower of Medway and Jane M. Warren, July 31, 1845.
- CONVERS**, Abigail of Killingly, and Joseph Green, Jr., int. Jan. 21, 1764.  
Asa of Killingly, Ct., and Ruth Fay, May 2, 1753.
- COOK**, Cornelius and Eunice Forbush, Aug. 22, 1727. C.R.  
Daniel and Lucy Josling of Marlborough, int. Jan. 4, 1758.  
Jonathan and Mary Biglow, April 26, 1758.  
Jonathan Jr. and Charlotte Maynard, int. March 21, 1783.  
Jonathan and Hannah Rice, May 30, 1792.  
Laura A. of Marlborough and James O. Burt, June 12, 1844.  
Robert and Sarah Crosby, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
- COOLIDGE**, Lydia and Joseph Bartlett of Rutland, Feb. 5, 1745.  
Rachel of Marlborough and Seth Rice, int. Oct. 18, 1760.
- CORBET**, Chloe and Levi Bowman, Dec. 23, 1798.

\* Intention not recorded.





- CORBETT**, Aaron C. and Clarissa Forbush, July 19, 1821.  
Charlotte and Nathan Fisher Jr., Jan. 6, 1809.  
Elijah Jr. and Melinda Forbush, Oct. 24, 1816.  
Mary M. and Charles Munroe, of Northborough, int. June 17,  
1821.  
Nancy M. and Draper Ruggles, April 14, 1822.
- COREY**, Mary of Nashua, N.H., and Nahum Newton, int.  
Sept. 10, 1845.  
Nabby and Martin Bullard, Nov. 24, 1811.
- COTTING**, Polly of Marlborough and Oliver Edson, int.  
March 24, 1792.
- CRAGE** (see Craig), Sarah and Lemuel Maynard, int. Oct. 15,  
1763.
- CRAIG** (see Crage), John J. of Leicester and Harriet F. War-  
ren, Oct. 18, 1837.
- CROOKER**, Elsey G. of Boston and Jason D. Chamberlain,  
int. July 24, 1841.
- CROOKS**, Jane [of Hopkinton in int.] and Samuel Gamwell  
[Jr. in int.], Jan. 10, 1764. In Hopkinton.
- CROSBY**, Hannah and Adonijah Rice, July 3, 1751.  
Hephzibah and Benjamin Whipple, Aug. 7, 1749. C.R.  
Persis and Daniel Forbush Jr., Dec. 31, 1759.  
Samuel of Shrewsbury and Azubah How, int. Sept. 8, 1753.  
Sarah and Robert Cook, Feb. 6, 1748-9.  
Silas of Southborough and Rebecca Forbes, July 18, 1763.
- CROSMAN**, William of Hopkinton, and Susanna Newton, June  
12, 1760.
- CUMMINGS**, Faith W. of Smithfield, R.I., and Lawson  
Newton, int. May 5, 1842.  
Nelson P. (s. Joseph and Ruth, a. 25.) and Mary M. Woods,  
Oct. 28, 1847.
- CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Azubah and Caleb Miller, Oct. 26,  
1794.
- CURTISS** (see Curtis), Melissa of Dudley and Charles E.  
Kimball, int. May 29, 1847.
- CUSHING**, Rev. John of Ashburnham, and Sarah Parkman,  
Sept. 28, 1769.



**CUTLER** (see Cuttler), Abner H. of Holliston and Persis Wadsworth, May 9, 1839.

Ebenezer of Oxford and Miriam Eager, int. Nov. 24, 1764.

James of Hassanamisco and Mehitabel Fay, June 10, 1729. C.R.

Lydia of Western, and Capt. Antipas Brigham, int. Oct. 2, 1790.

**CUTTER**, Elizabeth and Samuel Fay, int. March 20, 1756.

**CUTTLE** (see Cutler), Mary, of Marlborough and Hezekiah Pratt, int. Jan. 5, 1754.

**CUTTIN**, Susannah of Watertown, and John Rogers, Dec. 26, 1738. In Watertown.

**CUTTING**, Jonathan and Sarah Ball, May 20, 1742.

**CYMBAL** (Kimball?), Mary, of Kilensle and Joseph Green, Jr., int. May 28, 1763.

**DALRYMPLE**, Martha B. [Brigham in int.] and Elbridge Forbush, March 27, 1843.

**DANFORTH**, Harriet S. of Hopkinton and Hartwell Amsden, int. May 7, 1841.

**DANIEL** (see Daniell, Daniels), Martha and Abner Rice, int. March 7, 1752.

**DANIELL**, Otis of Boston and Mary Ann Grout, Dec. 1, 1831.

**DANIELS** (see Daniel), Jonathan of Grafton and Hannah A. Thurston, May 5, 1830.

Martha of Hopkinton and Ethan Bullard, April 30, 1839. In Marlborough.

Mary of Hopkinton and Ethan Bullard, Aug. 31, 1837. In Marlborough.

**DARLING**, William of Brighton and Mary L. Ruggles, Nov. 15, 1837.

**DASPEE**, Ann of Boston and Amasa Wild, int. Sept. 15, 1845.

**DAVENPORT** (see Devenport), Amy P. and Capt. Dana Harrington, Feb. —, 1823.

**DAVIS**, Amos of Grafton and Hannah Joslin, int. March 19, 1768.

Asenath of Grafton and Benjamin Nurse, May 8, 1796.

Eliza A. of Lowell and Samuel D. Fisher, int. Dec. 30, 1845.

George and Eliza Ball of Northborough, Dec. 2, 1841.





DAVIS, Hannah of Grafton, and Joseph Nourse, Sept. 23, 1790.  
In Grafton.

Hannah M. and Robert Lynch of Dover, March 6, 1834.

Isaac and Anne Brigham, May 21, 1772.

Lydia and Jeremiah Johnson, April 3, 1809.

Moses G. and Harriet M. Bartlett of Northborough, int. July 3,  
1847.

Sally and John Miller of Northborough, Oct. 1, 1833.

Samuel and Betsey Barnes of Westminster, int. April 4, 1803.

Sarah of Northborough and Daniel Bellows, int. Dec. 20, 1801.

DAY, Jonathan of Oxford and Emily Mellen, June 29, 1824.

DEAN, Harriet of Oakham and Luther Hapgood, int. Sept. 9,  
1848.

Reuel and Sarah A. Rawson, both of Worcester, April 6, 1842.\*

Zadoc of Sheppardfield and Chloe Forbush, Jan. 27, 1793.

DEATH, Martha and Joseph Baker, Nov. 15, 1758.

DENNY, C. C. of Keene, N.H., and Anna S. Tyler, Feb. 11,  
1845.

George of Boston and Charlotte Sophia Parkman, May 13,  
1824.

DEVENPORT (see Davenport), Samuel Daniels of Boston  
and Amy Peters, March 27, 1796.

DEVINE, Susannah and Robert Whiteman, Nov. 20, 1781.  
C.R.

DE WOLF, James S. of Upton and Hannah Wadsworth, int.  
Nov. 11, 1848.

DICKINSON, Dr. Edwards of Waterford, N.Y., and Susan  
Henry, April 22, 1824.

Samuel H. and Mary J. Pierce of Holliston, int. July 15, 1848.

Thomas of Holliston and Miranda Pond, int. Jan. 23, 1835.

Thomas of Holliston and Susan Grout, Sept. 20, 1836.

DICKMAN, Jacob of Hopkinton and Sally Lackey, May 18,  
1806.

Jacob of Hopkinton and Anna Andrews, March 23, 1814.

Lydia of Hopkinton and Jacob Broaders, int. March 26, 1815.

DODGE, Ann of Shrewsbury and Ebenezer Maynard, Feb. 15,  
1743. In Shrewsbury.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DONOVAN**, James Dean and Lucretia Sever, Sept. 10, 1827.

Wealthy and Benjamin M. George of Oxford, Maine, int. March 28, 1828.

**DOOLITTLE**, Willard of Grafton and Sophia Babcock, Feb. 2, 1830.

**DORELL**, Mary and Leavitt N. Whitney, int. Dec. 17, 1845.

**DOWSING** (see Townsend), Joshua and Mercy Rogers, April 23, 1730. C.R.

**DRAPER**, Hannah and Jonas Brigham Jr., int. Jan. 26, 1771.

**DREW**, Mary E. of Roxbury and John F. Estabrook, int. Oct. 14, 1843.

**DRUCE**, Mary of Grafton and Eleazer Pratt Jr., Sept. 26, 1776.

**DRURY**, Abigail of Shrewsbury and Daniel Warren Jr., May 18, 1775.

Hannah and Josiah Gleason, May 22, 1800.

Jonathan of Temple and Mary Pratt, Oct. 9, 1770.

Martha of Shrewsbury and Reuben Goss, Sept. 10, 1764. In Shrewsbury.

Nabby and Rev. John Robinson, int. Dec. 28, 1795.

Salome of Framingham and John Baker, Feb.—, 1786. In Framingham.

**DUDLEY** (see Dudley), Hannah and Solomon Newton, both of Southborough, Feb. 25, 1761.\*

Joseph of Hopkinton and Melissa Colby, May 29, 1833.

Joseph and Eliza Bixby, Dec. 5, 1842. In Hopkinton.

**DUDLY** (see Dudley), Joseph and Mary Warrin, Feb. 27, 1752.

**DUNCAN**, Capt. Simeon of Worcester and Lucy Forbush, Jan. 4, 1815.

William and Anna Morse, May 4, 1808.

**DUNCKLEE**, L. A. of Salem and Abner H. Hardy Jr., int. —, 1847.

**DUNLAP**, Elizabeth [Elisabeth in int.] and James Carrel of Hopkinton, March 2, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAPTER I  
THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
The first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He was an Italian explorer who sailed for Spain. He discovered the New World on October 12, 1492. This was the first time that Europeans had seen the Americas. Columbus's discovery led to the European colonization of the Americas. The Spanish, French, and English all came to the Americas and established colonies. The Americas became a part of the European world. The discovery of America was a great event in history. It changed the world and led to the development of the Americas as we know them today.

DUNLAP, Hannah and James Ware of Hopkinton, March 2, 1757. ? [int. Dec. 17, 1757.]  
Martha and Robert Willson of New Brantry, int. Dec. 5, 1759.

DUNSMOOR [Densmoor in int.], Eunice of Lancaster and Samuel Gemwell, Oct. 11, 1757.

DUNTON, Betsey of Hopkinton and Sylvester Ward, July 3, 1839. In Hopkinton.

EAGER, Hassadiah and Josiah Bouker, March 29, 1733.

Jacob of Grafton and Ruth Phillips, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

James and Miriam Wheeler, March 13, 1745.

Lydia and George Oak, Oct. 23, 1744.

Miriam and Ebenezer Cutler of Oxford, int. Nov. 24, 1764.

Miriam W. and John E. Hastings, int. Aug. 21, 1840.

Ruth and Isaiah Fairbanks of Grafton, Sept. 19, 1776.

Stephen and Mrs. Sarah Pratt, both of Grafton, July 19, 1764.\*

Vashti and Abner Newton, March 29, 1731. C.R.

EAMES, Charles A. of Upton and Maltina M. Bathrick, int. Nov. 10, 1847.

Lewis of Marlborough and Mehitabel Forbush, May 2, 1821.

EASTE, Solomon and Martha Ward, both of Southborough, Dec. 27, 1789.\*

EDSON, Oliver and Polly Cotting of Marlborough, int. March 24, 1792.

ELDER, Elizabeth [Bette in int.] of Worcester and John Gam-boll [or Gamwell], Feb. 21, 1765. In Worcester.

ELLIS, Gaius of Brookfield and Julia Chamberlain, Sept. 12, 1821.

EMERY, Benjamin H. and Eliza B. Hill of Newton, int. June 17, 1839.

ENTWISALL, Edmund and Sarah Gale, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

ENTWISTHILL, Edmund and Mindwell Bathrick, Jan. 21, 1783.

ENTWISTL, Edmund and Evinas Harrington, int. Nov. 17, 1770.

\* Intention not recorded.





**ESTABROOK**, Abigail and Capt. William Warren, int. Nov. 26, 1820.

John F. and Mary E. Drew of Roxbury, int. Oct. 14, 1843.

**ESTE**, Daniel and Eunice Williams of Southborough, Oct. 3, 1822.

Patty and Seneca Greenwood of Hopkinton, int. July 23, 1820.

**EVANS**, Roswell R. and Lara Lovering of Townsend, Vt., int. May 7, 1835.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks) [Mrs. in int.], Mary of Lancaster and Dr. Stephen Ball, May 23, 1765. In Lancaster.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Angeline H. [Angelina H. in int.] (d. Corning and Harriet a. 17.), William Trowbridge of Worcester, Feb. 20, 1845.

Betsey of Grafton and Leonard Maynard, int. July 23, 1813.

Betsey of Northborough and Abel Wood of Leominster, Oct. 4, 1821.\*

Corning of Grafton and Harriet Thurston, May 23, 1825.

Daniel G. and Cynthia F. Barnes, both of Grafton, Dec. 20, 1836.\*

Drury and Lucy Bigelow, int. Aug. 7, 1779.

Isaiah of Grafton and Ruth Eager, Sept. 19, 1776.

Isaiah of Grafton and Sarah Nourse, Jan. 11, 1791. In Grafton.

Jonathan and Polly Comee, Jan. 12, 1800.

Joseph of Boston (s. Elijah and Nancy, a. 23.), and Betsey I. Thompson, Jan. 5, 1847.

Joseph H. and Ann Eliza Mellen, April 14, 1831. In Grafton.

Marietta A. of West Boylston (d. Amos and Lucy, a. 20.), and John W. Baird of Shrewsbury, Nov. 8, 1848.\*

Mary of Dedham and Nahum Harrington, int. Nov. 12, 1815.

Mary Leland and Thomas Jefferson Ward, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

Polly of Northborough and Nahum Forbes, June 4, 1822.

**FALES**, Harriet of Dedham and Charles T. Chamberlain, int. Aug. 14, 1841.

Sarah E. of Shrewsbury and Elijah Flagg, Jr., July 14, 1836. In Southborough.

**FARNSWORTH** [Dinah Fansworth in int.], Dina of Groton and Joel Rice, Oct. 12, 1761. In Groton.

John and Mary J. Bliss of Taunton, int. June 11, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FARNUM**, Henry of Philadelphia, Penn., and Caroline Burrill Potter, Nov. 30, 1828.

**FAR**, Joseph and Eunice Bradish, April 27, 1752.

**FARR**, Candace of Weathersfield, Vt., and Luke Sherman, int. Nov. 12, 1812.

**FARRAR** [see Farrou], Sarah and Ephraim Bouker, int. Sept. 15, 1759.

**FARROUR** [see Farrar], Mary and Paul Newton, Feb. 17, 1745-6.

**FASSETT**, Edmund and Mary E. Forbush, April 12, 1838.

Isabel and Loammi Rice, March 14, 1822.

Lydia of Boylston and John Wright, Nov. 24, 1831.

**FAY**, Abigail and William Sibly, int. Jan. 26, 1782.

Ann and Benjamin F. Thompson of Boston, int. May 4, 1836.

Anna of Southborough and Seth Belknap, int. May 28, 1814.

Anna Soviah and Peter Pratt, int. Jan. 8, 1791.

Antipas Maynard and Margaret Willard of Grafton, int. Aug. 19, 1803.

Asa of Grafton and Mary Robbins, April 13, 1780.

Benjamin and Martha Mills [or Miles] of Concord, Dec. 27, 1739. In Concord.

Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth Stow of Grafton, Oct. 28, 1765.

Benjamin Jr. and Beulah Stow, May 14, 1772.

Benjamin Jr. and Sally Morse, April 24, 1796.

Bulah and Josiah Childs, Jan. 12, 1797.

Caroline M. and Theodore F. Brigham of Charlestown, Sept. 16, 1840.

Comfort of Southborough, and Ephraim Butler of Bolton, March 18, 1756.\*

Daniel and Ruth Read, Oct. 21, 1800.

Daniel and Mrs. Patty Mathews, int. Dec. 2, 1819.

David and Patience Harvey, Sept. 9, 1779.

David Jr. and Nancy Flagg of Holden, int. Nov. 17, 1826.

Dexter of Southborough, and Sophia Chamberlain, June 16, 1811.

Dinah and Daniel Goodnow, Nov. 8, 1722. In Marlborough.

Dinah and James Ball, int. Feb. 9, 1754.

Dinah and Nathan Ball, int. April 30, 1764.

"May ye 8th, 1764, on ye day above sd ye above sd Nathan Ball forbid his being published to ye above sd Dinah Fay."

\* Intention not recorded.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911  
 (Continued from page 1)

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1911



- Fay, Easter of Southborough and John Rice of Marlborough,  
Oct. 6, 1785.\*
- Elihu and Nancy Burnap, April 6, 1824.
- Elijah of Southborough and Lucy Belknap, int. Dec. 18, 1806.
- Elisha and Catherine Biglow, int. Nov. 17, 1781.
- Elizabeth and Eli Whitney, Feb. 7, 1765.
- Elizabeth and Solomon Fay, both of Southborough, June 20,  
1799.\*
- Elizabeth and Luther Chamberlain, Jan. 1, 1805.
- Esther and Ebenezer Chamberland Jr., April 10, 1766.
- Eunice of Southborough and Joseph Fay, int. June 25, 1815.
- Gershom and Hannah Oak, Oct. 20, 1727. C.R.
- Gershom Jr. and Dinah Newton, of Shrewsbury, May 28, 1751.  
In Shrewsbury.
- Hannah and Samuel Liscomb of Southborough, March 7, 1733-4.
- Hannah and Benjamin G. Maynard, Dec. 4, 1787.
- Hannah and Rev. Roger C. Hatch of Hopkinton, Sept. 13, 1820.
- Hannah W. and Charles P. Green, April 3, 1833.
- Harriet W. (d. Joel and H. R.) and George H. Hutchinson, May  
3, 1843.
- Harrison O. of Boston and Martha E. Brigham, Dec. 26, 1832.
- Hollis of Portland, N.Y., and Phebe Mixer, int. May 31, 1818.
- James and Lydia Child of Watertown, Dec. 19, 1727. In  
Watertown.
- James and Jane Bates, of Cohasset, April 29, [or May 14] 1829.
- James and Lydia B. Whiton of Claremont, N.H., int. May 13,  
1847.
- Jonna and James White, Jan. 12, 1746-7.
- Joanna P. of Concord, and, Charles Parkman. int. Nov. 17,  
1810.
- Deac. John and Mary Rice, April 26. 1744.
- John and Mehitabel Brigham, Jan. 11, 1776.
- John and Mary Rice, wid., April 26, 1744. C.R.
- Capt. Jonathan and Mrs. Lucretia Hamilton of Worcester,  
int. March 30, 1798.
- Jonathan and Mary Goddard of Sutton, Sept. 28, 1789. In Sutton.
- Jonathan and Lois King of Grafton, int. Feb. 8, 1823.
- Joseph and Lucy Warrin, int. July 24, 1762.
- Joseph and Eunice Fay of Southborough, int. June 25, 1815.
- Josiah and Mary Waterman Warren, Jan. 18, 1838.
- Julia A. (d. Joel and H. A., a. 20) and James F. Ruggles, Sept.  
24, 1847.
- Lomira and William Cheever of North Brookfield, Nov. 19, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

...the ... ..

- FAY, Louisa and Asa Bullard of Holliston, April 8, 1830.  
 Lucy and David Mathews of Coldrain, Oct. 5, 1773.  
 Lucy of Southborough and Elijah Gleason, int. March 19, 1808.  
 Lucy and Joseph Nurse of Shrewsbury, Jan. 1, 1822.  
 Lucy and Willard Gates of Worcester, Feb. 26, 1825.  
 Lydia and Alpheus Abbot of East Sudbury, Feb. 11, 1799.  
 Lyman of Northbridge and Lydia M. Hayden, June 24, 1841.  
 Mary and Edward Walker of Brookfield, Nov. —, 1742. In  
 Shrewsbury.  
 Martha and John Wood, Oct. 28, 1762.  
 Martha and Liscomb Brigham, Nov. 29, 1792.  
 Mary and George Smith, March 18, 1744-5.  
 Martha A. and Gardner Wilson of Keene, N.H., May 7, 1839.  
 Mehitabel and James Cutler of Hassanamisco, June 10, 1729.  
 C.R.  
 Mehitabei and Asa Forbush, March 28, 1782. C.R.  
 Mittee and Eli Chamberlain, both of Southborough, March 3,  
 1801.\*  
 Nancy Reed and Henry Otis, Nov. 10, 1824.  
 Nathan and Persis Harrington, Jan. 1, 1772.  
 Nathan Jr. and Hannah Newton of Newport, N.H., int. Nov. 5,  
 1808.  
 Nathaniel W. and Sally E. Bullard, Sept. 14, 1842.  
 Nelly and George Ball Brigham, int. Sept. 8, 1816.  
 Otis and Polly [or Mary] Morse, Oct. 31, 1802.  
 Polly and Elias Miller, int. Nov. 1, 1807.  
 Polly of Southborough, and Eli Brigham, int. Oct. 12, 1811.  
 Paul and Rebeckah Rice, int. May 30, 1752.  
 Rebecca and William Nurse of Shrewsbury, Dec. 12, 1723.  
 In Shrewsbury.  
 Rebeckah and John Rice, int. Aug. 27, 1763.  
 Rachel and Noah Hide, Jr., of Newton, int. April 6, 1774.  
 Rhoda and Antapas Maynard of Bolton, int. July 31, 1770.  
 Ruth and Asa Convers of Killingly, Ct., May 2, 1753.  
 Ruth of Southborough and John Belknap, int. Aug. 18, 1804.  
 Salla and John Collins, both of Southborough, June 9, 1795.\*  
 Sally and Stephen Newton, both of Southborough, July 11, 1799.\*  
 Samuel and Deliverance Shattuck, Dec. 15, 1726. In Watertown.  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Cutter, int. March 20, 1756.  
 Sarah P. of Northborough and Samuel C. Andrews, Aug. 1,  
 1844.  
 Silas and Ruth Rice of Grafton, Dec. 26, 1793. In Grafton.  
 Silas and Hannah Billing of Concord, Feb. 21, 1737. C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE ELEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWELFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FOURTEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETEENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE TWENTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE THIRTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FORTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE FIFTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SIXTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE SEVENTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTIETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE EIGHTY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETYETH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-FIRST OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-SECOND OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-THIRD OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-FOURTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-FIFTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-SIXTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-SEVENTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-EIGHTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE NINETY-NINTH OF THE YEAR  
AND THE HUNDRETH OF THE YEAR



FAY, Solomon and Susanna Morse, Oct. 2, 1796.

Solomon and Elizabeth Fay, both of Southborough, June 20, 1799.\*

Solomon Taylor and Achsah Forbes Parker, April 10, 1826.

Stephen and Ruth Child, March 7, 1733-4.

Stephen and Betty Andrews, Oct. 28, 1779.

Susan and Jonas Stone of Shrewsbury, April 11, 1820.

Susan Mellen and Caleb Wheaton Forbush, Aug. 5, 1828.

Mrs. Susanna and Joel Parker, Feb. 6, 1817.

Susannah and Jonathan Bathrick, Nov. 18, 1787.

Thaddeus and Thankfull Rice, int. April 12, 1755.

Thomas and Jemimah Gaffield of Grafton, int. March 29, 1782.  
In Grafton.

Thomas M. and Mary A. Colburn, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

Timothy and Lydia Tomblin, April 30, 1738.

Unice and Isaac Pratt, April 17, 1721. In Marlborough.

William and Elizabeth Lankton of Alstead, N.H., int. Aug. 2, 1812.

**FAYERWEATHER**, John and Sally Wheelock, Oct. 28, 1805.

John A. and Sarah A. Tyler, Dec. 27, 1831.

Sarah Hubbard and Charles Parkman Jones, March 30 [or May 8], 1833.

Thomas H. and Elmina A. Parker, April 10, 1827.

**FESENDEN**, Elizabeth and John Sanborn, March 28, 1793.

John of Rutland District and Abigail How, Oct. 31, 1763.

John and Lucy Newton of Marlborough, int. Jan. 25, 1791.

Kate and Jacob Broaders, Sept. 16, 1779.

**FISH**, Rev. Elisha of Upton and Mrs. Hannah Forbush, July 23, 1751.

Rev. Holloway of Marlborough, N.H., and Hannah Harrington, March 21, 1796.

**FISHER**, Abby S. of Bellingham and Daniel P. Adams, int. Sept. 10, 1836.

Achsah and Willard Gould, Sept. 25, 1803.

Asa and Rebecca Waite, int. March 19, 1808.

Caroline A. and W. L. G. Hunt, Oct. 28, 1845.

David and Betsey Warren, April 20, 1817.

George E. (s. N. E. and Caroline, a. 23) and Alvina W. Bailey, Sept. 16, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.





- FISHER, Hannah and Ebenezer Carpenter of Rehoboth, Jan. 25, 1798.  
Jabez Gill and Hannah Adams of Hopkinton, int. March 12, 1815.  
Jabez Gill and Mary Stone, March 5, 1818.  
Mary of Franklin and Asa B. Forbush, int. Aug. 28, 1823.  
Milton M. and Eleanor Metcalf of Medway, int. July 30, 1836.  
Nahum and Betsey Harrington, Jan. 3, 1810.  
Nahum, Jr. and Lucy P. Parkman, June 30, 1841.  
Nancy and Elijah Brigham Jr., March 10, 1806.  
Nathan and Mehitable Forbes, Sept. 15, 1772.  
Nathan Jr. and Polly Ball, Dec. 25, 1793.  
Nathan Jr. and Charlotte Corbett, Jan. 6, 1809.  
Nathan A. and Susanna T. Lathrop, July 14, 1822.  
Nathaniel E. and Caroline Bowman, April 22, 1821.  
Patty and Ezra Winslow of Amherst, May 10, 1801.  
Polly and Isaac Heywood of Hopkinton, April 4, 1821.  
Sally and Lovet Stimson of Dedham, int. July 16, 1808.  
Samuel and Mrs. Jemima Miller, Feb. 21, 1813.  
Samuel D. and Eliza A. Davis of Lowell, int. Dec. 30, 1845.  
Tryphena H. and Luke Parsons of Brookfield, April 25, 1832.
- FISK (see Fiske), Benjamin and Hannah Maynard, Aug. 30, 1770.  
Phebe of Wenham and Jesse Maynard, Sept. 27, 1737, in Wenham.
- FISKE (see Fisk), Sarah S. of Shelburne and Daniel Whitney, int. April 5, 1845.
- FITCH, Stillman of Boston and Harriet Mellen, Nov. 22, 1831.
- FLAGG, Eleazer Jr. of Northbridge and Clarissa Twitchell, May 25, 1823.  
Elijah, Jr. and Sarah E. Fales of Shrewsbury, July 14, 1836.  
In Southborough.  
Eunice of Worcester and William W. Whittemore, int. Dec. 23, 1831.  
Hannah and Elisha Forbes, Jan. 31, 1769.  
Louisa A. of Southborough and Israel G. Howe, int. March 26, 1842.  
Lucinda S. of Southborough and Edward N. Stone, int. June 30, 1847.  
Nancy of Holden and David Fay, Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1826.



- FLAGG, Sally of Southborough and Temple P. Collins, April 5, 1823.
- Sullivan F. of Southborough (s. William and Lydia, a. 21) and Mary A. Whitney of Shrewsbury, May 30, 1849.\*
- FLOOD, Benjamin and Lydia Bond of Marlborough, int. Aug. 1, 1761.
- FORBES, Achsah and Eli Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1815.
- Annah M. (d. Elijah and Louisa, a. 38) and William J. Harlow, Oct. 16, 1849.
- Baxter and Caroline H. Severance of Shelburne, int. April 28, 1849.
- Catherine of Hopkinton and Harrison Newton, int. July 5, 1842.
- Charles and Marian Rider of Petersham, int. March 5, 1839.
- Daniel H. of Charlestown (s. Jonathan) and Mary A. White, Jan. 1, 1845.
- Daniel W. and Sophia A. Nurse, Feb. —, 1841 [dup. Sophia, March 3, 1841].
- Dinah and Abraham Bond, Nov. 25, 1762.
- Rev. Eli and Mary Parkman, Aug. 6, 1752. C.R.
- Eli and Clarissa Nichols, Jan. 11, 1801.
- Elias and Mary Wadsworth of Grafton, int. Sept. 30, 1811.
- Elijah and Lovice Warren, June 12, 1803.
- Elisha and Hannah Flagg, Jan. 31, 1769.
- Elizabeth and John Wheelock, May 6, 1798.
- Ephraim and Harriet Childs of Mason, N.H., int. Oct. 15, 1842.
- Ephraim T. and Catherine White, Sept. 13, 1842.
- George and Nancy Temple of Holden, int. Aug. 16, 1845.
- Hannah and Naham Gale, Nov. 15, 1792.
- Hannah and Silas Maynard of Grafton, April 1, 1819.
- Holland and Polly Wheelock, Nov. 7, 1803.
- Holland Jr. and Lydia Ann Brigham, Feb. 5, 1829.
- Jonathan and Sarah Brigham, July 2, 1772.
- Jonathan Jr. and Esther Chamberlain, Jan. 17, 1802.
- Joseph W. and Lucretia Buck of Southborough, April 15, 1835.
- Julia M. and Rev. John Wilde of Grafton, Nov. 29, 1832.
- Levina and James Bowman Jr., April 24, 1803.
- Lorania and Elmer Bowman, March 20, 1831 [dup. Lorania A., April 26, 1831].
- Lovicy W. and Lawson Harrington, April 26, 1831.
- Lucy and Lincoln Brigham of Southborough, June 13, 1802.
- Lucy M. and Calvin P. Kinsman, April 2, 1838.
- Margaret and Phinehas Brooks, Sept. 28, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

and with a view to the improvement of the  
 and to the improvement of the country in general.  
 The first of these is the improvement of the country in general.

The second is the improvement of the country in general.

The third is the improvement of the country in general.

The fourth is the improvement of the country in general.

The fifth is the improvement of the country in general.

The sixth is the improvement of the country in general.

The seventh is the improvement of the country in general.

The eighth is the improvement of the country in general.

The ninth is the improvement of the country in general.

The tenth is the improvement of the country in general.

The eleventh is the improvement of the country in general.

The twelfth is the improvement of the country in general.

The thirteenth is the improvement of the country in general.

The fourteenth is the improvement of the country in general.

The fifteenth is the improvement of the country in general.

The sixteenth is the improvement of the country in general.

The seventeenth is the improvement of the country in general.

The eighteenth is the improvement of the country in general.



FORBES, Mary J. and Silas Meriam of Sutton, April 21, 1825.  
 Mary and Josiah [Isiah in int. and C.R.] Rider of Hopkinton,  
 Jan. 10, 1769.

Martha and Lot Wyatt, Dec. 3, 1800.

Mehitable and Nathan Fisher, Sept. 15, 1772.

Miriam [Meriam in int.] and Enoch Greenwood, March 28,  
 1782. C.R.

Moses and Abigail Baker, May 22, 1797.

Nahum and Lucy Kinsman, Nov. 28, 1809.

Nahum and Polly Fairbanks of Northborough, June 4, 1822.

Nahum Jr. and Eliza Kinsman, April 3, 1833.

Nancy and Ebenezer B. Morse, Jan. 19, 1804.

Nancy and Samuel Chamberlain, April 8, 1812.

Patty and Eli Warren, May 8, 1805.

Phinehas and Ruth Adams, June 13, 1776.

Phinehas and Rebeckah Tainter of Sutton, June 18, 1797. In  
 Sutton.

Rebecca and Silas Crosby of Southborough, July 18, 1763.

Sarah and Eleazer Rider Jr. of Hopkinton, Sept. 25, 1770.

Sarah and John Sanbon, May 16, 1815.

Simon and Susanna Miller, March 28, 1776.

Susan B. and Rev. Charles Forbush of Marlborough, Nov. 6,  
 1833.

Susannah and Joseph Ball, int. Feb. 10, 1787.

Thankful and Elias Harding of Medway, June 1, 1780. C.R.

**FORBUSH**, Abigail and Zebulon Rice, Jan. 27, 1737. C.R.

Abigail and Samuel Forbush Jr., July 21, 1756.

Abigail and Nathaniel Andrews, March 4, 1784.

Abner of Upton and Martha Miller, Aug. 10, 1826.

Achsah L. (d. Lot and Eliza, a. 20) and Frederick Hayden of  
 Marlboro, Nov. 26, 1846.

Anna and John Warren, Oct. 28, 1779.

Asa and Mehitable Fay, March 28, 1782. C.R.

Asa B. and Mary Fisher of Franklin, int. Aug. 28, 1823.

Benjamin F. and Susan Warren, Jan. 4, 1832.

Brigham H. and Sarah A. Leland, both of Upton, April 17, 1839.

At Upton.\*

Caleb Wheaton and Susan Mellen Fay, Aug. 5, 1828.

Caty and Joseph Johnson of Southborough, Dec. 27, 1815.

Rev. Charles of Marlborough and Susan B. Forbes, Nov. 6, 1833.

Charles Curtis and Harriet Gregory Rice, Oct. 21, 1830.

Clarissa and Aaron C. Corbett, July 19, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people into California, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Nevada, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Colorado, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Idaho, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Montana, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Wyoming, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Utah, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Arizona, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people into New Mexico, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1880. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Texas, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Oklahoma in 1889. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Oklahoma, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Kansas in 1890. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Kansas, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Nebraska in 1891. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Nebraska, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Iowa in 1892. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Iowa, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in Missouri in 1893. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Missouri, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in Illinois in 1894. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Illinois, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in Indiana in 1895. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Indiana, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Ohio in 1896. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Ohio, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in Pennsylvania in 1897. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Pennsylvania, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Maryland in 1898. This discovery led to a great influx of people into Maryland, and the state became a very important one in the Union.

- FORBUSH, Cloe and Zadoc Dean of Sheppardfield, Jan. 27, 1793.  
 Cooledge and Hannah Miller, Oct. 11, 1789.  
 Daniel and Abigail Severns, Nov. 1, 1734. C.R.  
 Daniel and Mary Parker of Shrewsbury, Jan. 20, 1748. C.R.  
 Daniel Jr. and Persis Crosby, Dec. 31, 1759.  
 David of Upton and Anna Whitney, May 4, 1749. C.R.  
 Dorcas and Oliver Whitney of Upton, Dec. 18, 1749. C.R.  
 Ebenezer and Lucy Bouker, March 8, 1753.  
 Elbridge and Martha B. Dalrymple, March 27, 1843.  
 Rev. Eli of Brookfield and Mrs. Mary Parkman, Aug. 6, 1752.  
 C.R.  
 Elijah and Olive Adams, both of Upton, March 18, 1841.\*  
 Elizabeth [Elezabath in int.] and Fortunatus Miller, Dec. 20,  
 1781. C.R.  
 Eunice and Cornelius Cook, Aug. 22, 1727. C.R.  
 George (s. Lambert and Rhoda, a. 26) and Emily H. Robinson,  
 Sept. 28, 1846.  
 Halford of Upton and Mary Ann Burnap, April 25, 1833.  
 Hannah and Jonas Warrin Jr., June 19, 1746.  
 Mrs. Hannah and Rev. Elisha Fish of Upton, July 23, 1751.  
 Hannah and Thomas Andrews, Jan. 11, 1776.  
 Hannah and Moses G. Maynard, April 10, 1817.  
 Isaac and Jedidie Woodard, int. April 5, 1781.  
 Joanna and Joshua Kindal Jr. of Suffield, June 26, 1760.  
 Joel and Marthey Wood, Jan. 23, 1794.  
 Joel and Rachel Warren, Dec. 3, 1829.  
 Jonah and Susannah Gale, int. March 19, 1806.  
 Jonah L. and Sylvia Legg, Oct. 22, 1836. In Upton.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Joanna Tainter, Jan. 11, 1738-9.  
 Julia Ann (d. Lot and Julia, a. 23) and Norman Hastings of  
 Worcester, Oct. 29, 1846.  
 Lambert and Rhoda Andrews, int. Feb. 13, 1808.  
 Lomira C. (d. Caleb W., a. 20) and Dexter H. Brigham of  
 Springfield, Nov. 6, 1849.  
 Lot and Eliza Baker of Shrewsbury, int. Dec. 29, 1811.  
 Lieut. Lowell and Elizabeth Stone, April 7, 1828.  
 Lucy and Thomas Josselyn of Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1740.  
 Lucy and Capt. Simeon Duncan of Worcester, Jan. 4, 1815.  
 Lucy of Templeton and Isaac Lufkin, int. July 22, 1819.  
 Lucy B. and Leander R. Hapgood of Worcester, Sept. 19, 1841.  
 Martha and Capt. Joseph Hamilton of Brookfield, int. April 21,  
 1806.  
 Marthea and Benjamin Richardson of Sutton, Oct. 14, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.





- FORBUSH, Mary E. and Edmund Fassett, April 12, 1838.  
Mary M. and Daniel Phillips Jr., int. March 10, 1836.  
Mehitable and Lewis Eames of Marlborough, May 2, 1821.  
Melinda and Elijah Corbett Jr., Oct. 24, 1816.  
Orestes and Harriet Wesson, April 8, 1823.  
Maj. Orestes and Hannah Sophia Parker, Nov. 30, 1826.  
Orestes and Mary Wood Morse, Aug. 11, 1834.  
Phinehas and Sarah Bellows, Jan. 5, 1742-3.  
Polly and Phinehas Maynard, May 20, 1804.  
Polly and Silas Sibley, July 1, 1810.  
Mrs. Rhoda and William Hodgdon, April 6, 1831.  
Rufus and Mary Brown of Holden, June 12, 1783. In Holden.  
• Samuel and Margaret Parker of Newton, June 12, 1745. In Newton.  
Samuel and Sarah Bowker, Dec. 25, 1791.  
Samuel of Grafton and Sally Nichols, Oct. 18, 1795.  
Samuel and Mrs. Lucy Bullard, Sept. 20, 1826. In Shrewsbury.  
Samuel Jr. and Abigail Forbush, July 21, 1756.  
Sally and Edmund Harrington of Grafton, April 15, 1824.  
Salome and Elmer M. Newton of Millbury, Jan. 2, 1833.  
Sarah and Nathaniel Johnson of Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1740.  
Sarah and Joseph Walker of Hopkinton, Oct. 22, 1750. In Hopkinton.  
Sarah and Eleazer Rider Jr., Sept. 25, 1770.  
Sarah and Thomas Lothrop, April 2, 1797.  
Mrs. Susanna and Barnard Harrington of Northbrough, int. March 9, 1811.  
Tabitha and Samuel Hardy, Feb. 2, 1726-7.  
Thankfull and James Bowman, March 16, 1731. C.R.  
FORCE, Elijah and Hannah Newton, June 27, 1782. C.R.  
Samuel D. and Relief Wood of Upton, int. Dec. 13, 1834.  
FOSGATE, Mendall G. of Amherst and Harriet N. Parker, April 15, 1834.  
FOSTER, Lucy and George F. H. Stone, May 6, 1846.  
FOWL, John and Ruth Gleason, both of Worcester, Sept. 28, 1791.\*  
FRANCE, James E. and Sarah F. Goodenow, Oct. 9, 1838. Both of Grafton.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**FREELAND**, Betsey of Hopkinton and Daniel Bowman, int. Oct. 25, 1815.

Fanny of Hopkinton and Elijah Morse, int. March 3, 1810.

**FREEMAN**, Maria N. and Theodore C. Cary, both of Shrewsbury, Nov. 12, 1840. In Shrewsbury.\*

**FRENCH**, Calvin of Randolph (s. Calvin and Anna, a. 35) and Hannah F. Brigham, April 14, 1846. [Probably wrong year, as int. is March 6, 1847.]

Josephine S. of Boston and Charles A. Brigham, int. March 12, 1849.

Martha of Shrewsbury and Jonathan Ball, April 4, 1739. In Shrewsbury.

**FROST**, John and Susannah Wilson of Shrewsbury, June 2, 1757. In Shrewsbury.

Jonathan and Dinah Wight of Medway, May 30, 1781. In Medway.

Joseph and Hannah Bixbee, Jan. 25, 1787.

Silas and Mary Pratt of Shrewsbury, Feb. 24, 1761.

Thomas and Ruhamah Pratt of Shrewsbury, May —, 1762.

**GAFEL** (see Gaffield, Garfield), Benjamin and Sarah How of Framingham, int. May 30, 1752.

Benjamin and Susannah Brown of Sutton, int. May 20, 1754.

**GAFFIELD** (see Gafel, Garfield), Hannah and Abner Ward of Hopkinton, July 24, 1784.

Jemimah [Minnie Garfield in int.] of Grafton and Thomas Fay, March 19, 1782.

**GAIL** (see Gaile, Gale), Abijah and Susanna Allen of Weston, Nov. 14, 1771.

**GAILE**, Abigail and Malachi Nichols of Munson, int. Jan. 1, 1773.

**GALE** (see Gail, Gaile), Abijah of Weston and Abigail Amsden, June 23, 1748.

Abijah and Susannah Allen of Weston, Nov. 14, 1771. In Weston.

Amasa [Amsden Gail in int.] and Elizabeth Henderson of Shrewsbury, March 17, 1772. In Shrewsbury.

Elisha and Abigail C. Whitney of Shrewsbury, int. Oct. 3, 1831.

Elizabeth and William Wood, Sept. 11, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.



GALE, Hannah of Roxbury and Ebenezer Maynard, int. May 28, 1814.

Jonas Jr. of Sutton and Betsey Grout, Nov. 1, 1795.

Lucy and Dr. Benjamin Pond Jr., int. June 25, 1820.

Lyda and Samuel Bellows, April 20, 1783.

Nahum and Hannah Forbes, Nov. 15, 1792.

Nancy and Nahum Andrews of Grafton, April 28, 1817.

Rhoda and George Andrews Jr., int. Nov. 15, 1784.

Sarah and Edmund Entwisall, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

Susanna and Jonah Forbush, int. March 19, 1806.

Thaddeus of Weston and Lydia Amsden, May 15, 1745.

GAMAGE, Betsey F. and Alvah Orms, both of Hopkinton, April 3, 1838.\*

Izannah of Hopkinton and Lowell Belknap, int. Feb. 15, 1834.

GAMBLE (see Gamboll, Gambwell, Gamwell, Gemel, Gemwell), Elizabeth and Samuel Williams, int. April 29, 1775.

GAMBOLL (see Gamble, Gambwell, Gamwell, Gemel, Gemwell), John and Elizabeth Elder of Worcester, Feb. 21, 1765. In Worcester.

GAMBWELL (see Gamble, Gamboll, Gamwell, Gemel, Gemwell), Margret and William Brown of Groton, int. March 16, 1754.

GAMWEL, Abigal and John Canada of Worcester, int. Dec. 22, 1764.

GAMWELL (see Gamble, Gamboll, Gambwell, Gemel, Gemwell). Mary and John Mahan of Worcester, int. Nov. 1, 1755. Samuel and Jane Crooks of Hopkinton, Jan. 10, 1764. In Hopkinton.

GARDNER, Samuel of Boston and Salley Pairce, int. March 28, 1776.

Willard of Southborough and Sophia Nichols, int. Nov. 26, 1820.

GARFFIELD (see Gafel, Gaffield, Garfield), Sarah and Peter Ward, int. March 8, 1778.

GARFIELD, Benjamin and Beulah Parmenter of Sudbury, Sept. 28, 1748. In Sudbury.

George M. (s. William and Sally, a. 22) and Emily J. Howe, Oct. 26, 1847.

Martha Ann and Alexander J. Newton of Marlborough, Aug. 28, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GARFIELD**, Mary of Weston and Ebenezer Hammond, April 20, 1738. In Weston.

Mary and Thomas Smith, int. Jan. 2, 1794.

Minnie of Grafton and Thomas Fay, March 29, 1782. In Grafton.

Molly and Reuben Maynard, Feb. 15, 1776.

Nancy W. of Upton and Seth E. Miller, int. Dec. 14, 1844.

Tabitha and Benjamin How, March 10, 1736 [1738, C.R.].

**GARRITTEE**, Winny of Hopkinton and Bat Kelley, int. Aug. 24, 1846.

**GASCHET** (see Gashet, Gashit, Gassett), Henry and Persis How, int. June 25, 1757.

**GASCHIT**, Seth of Hopkinton and Anna Warrin, Jan. 8, 1760.

**GASHET**, [Gasset in int.] Hannah and Edward Rice, July 10, 1751. In Hopkinton.

**GASHIT**, Mary and James Bowman Jr., July 8, 1760.

**GASSETT** (see Gaschet, Gashet, Gashit, Gasset), Elennar and William Warren of Dover, int. June 12, 1824.

Eleanor and Elisha Randall, Sept. 24, 1826.

Levi and Mary N. Pike, Oct. 31, 1839.

Maria H. (d. Varnum and Hannah, a. 20) and Hiram S. Pike, Feb. 14, 1849.

Seth and Patience B. Colburn, int. March 3, 1836.

Varnum and Hannah Bigelow, March 31, 1828.

**GATES**, Benjamin of Rutland and Experience Mason, Oct. 21, 1762.

Willard of Worcester and Lucy Fay, Feb. 26, 1825.

**GAULT**, Eliza of Bow, N.H., and Thomas J. Paige, int. March 2, 1835.

**GAY**, Salley of Brookfield and Samuel Willard Miller, int. Feb. 13, 1799.

**GEASON** (see Gleason, Glezen), Phinihas and Persis Gregory of Framingham, int. Nov. 9, 1771.

**GEMEL** (see Gamble, Gamboll, Gamwell, Gemwell), Samuel and Ann Hambleton of Hopkinton, March 11, 1734-5. In Hopkinton.



**GEMWELL** [Gamwell in int.] (see Gamble, Gamboll, Gamwell, Gemel), Samuel and Eunice Dunsmoor of Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1757. In Lancaster.

**GEORGE**, Benjamin M. of Oxford, Me., and Wealthy Donovan, int. March 28, 1828.

**GIBBS**, Alfreda of Sturbridge and Samuel Chamberlain, int. Sept. 4, 1833.

John of Hopkinton and Fanny Pierce, int. Feb. 17, 1822.

Martha C. of Framingham and Elmer B. Thompson, int. March 11, 1843.

**GIBSON**, Anna of Grafton and Isaac Kimball, May 17, 1790. In Grafton.

James of Hopkinton and Ann McCollister, Sept. 27, 1757. In Hopkinton.

Jane C. of Hopkinton and William H. Sibley, int. March 15, 1845.

Katharine [Catharin in int.] of Hopkinton and Martin Pratt Jr., April 6, 1780. In Hopkinton.

Margery of Hopkinton and Isaac Adams Jr., int. Jan. 16, 1802.

Mrs. Sidney and Jeremiah Norcross, May 6, 1827.

**GILMAN**, Susan of Upton (d. Hezekiah and Nabby Marshall, a. 31) and Edwin Howard of Holliston, Sept. 9, 1849.\*

**GILMORE**, Charles A. and Achsah A. Bellows, int. July 11, 1846.

Mrs. Vianna Oxford and Bezaleel Mann, Nov. 24, 1825.

**GLEASON** (see Geason, Glezen), Abigail of Worcester and Isaac Miller, Dec. 30, 1761. In Worcester.

Bettee and Samuel Grout, June 7, 1795.

Catharine and Moses Bond Wheelock, Dec. 19, 1793.

Elijah and Lucy Fay of Southborough, int. March 19, 1808.

Eunice M. and Leonard Harrington of Shrewsbury, int. April 30, 1840.

Josiah and Hannah Drury, May 22, 1800.

Phinehas and Julia Wesson of Boston, int. May 7, 1835.

Ruth and John Fowl, both of Worcester, Sept. 28, 1791.\*

Simeon of Oxford and Charity Bellows, May 22, 1747.

Susanna of Southborough and Jabez Snow, int. July 22, 1773.

Zebina of New York City and Mary L. Harrington, May 14, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GLEASON**, Zebina and Caroline B. Clark of Ashland, int. May 14, 1847.

Zube and William Bartlett of Northboro, int. Dec. 31, 1787.

**GLEZEN** (see Geason, Gleason), Moses of Oxford and Deborah Brigham, int. Feb. 28, 1752.

**GLOVER**, Edward Lewis and Ruth Grout, Sept. 25, 1794.

**GODARD** (see Goddard, Godderd), Lydia of Marlborough and Eliphalet Stone, int. Oct. 18, 1760.

**GODDARD** (see Godard, Godderd), George and Hannah Johnson of Upton, int. March 28, 1833.

Hannah of Marlborough and Isaac McAllester, int. Aug. 24, 1758.

Jane of Marlborough and William Barker, int. May 17, 1760.

John D. of Shrewsbury and Sally Johnson, May 6, 1831.

John D. of Shrewsbury and Louisa Bullard, int. Nov. 3, 1842.

Josiah of Marlborough and Lydia Ball, int. July 25, 1757.

Mary of Sutton and Jonathan Fay, Sept. 28, 1789. In Sutton.

Maj. Robert of Sutton and Mrs. Sibyl Penniman, Jan. 1, 1798.

**GODDERD** (see Godard, Goddard), James of Bolton and Hannah Rice, int. Oct. 11, 1755.

**GODFREY** (see Godfry), Asa and Betsey Brigham, March 27, 1810.

James and Mary Andrews, May 1, 1770.

James and Lucy Munroe of Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1793. In Lancaster.

James Jr. and Anna Horn, Nov. 28, 1793.

Lucy and Barnabas Newton Jr., Jan. 7, 1800.

Molly and Samuel Stimson Jr., Dec. 27, 1792.

**GODFREY** (see Godfry), Daniel of Lancaster and Ruth Bellows. March 3, 1774.

**GODIN** (Goodwin?), Abigail and Moses Wheler, Dec. 11, 1744.

**GOODALE** (see Goddel, Goodell), Lydia of Bolton and David Maynard Jr., int. Aug. 28, 1762.

**GOODANOW** (see Goodenow, Goodnow), Thomas and Persis Rice of Marlborough, April 17, 1734.





**GOODDEL** (see Goodale, Goodell), David and Elizabeth Brigham, both of Marlborough, Dec. 17, 1778.\*

**GOODELL** (see Goodale, Gooddel), Joshua E. of Spencer and Laurinda W. Morse, int. Dec. 12, 1827.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodanow, Goodnow), Bannister of Marlborough, and Submit Temple, int. Oct. 25, 1795.  
Elizabeth and Elijah Hudson of Marlborough, int. Dec. 13, 1760.

Ithamar and Elizebeth Whitney of Marlborough, int. July 24, 1760.

Lucy and David Stow of Marlborough, int. April, 20, 1754.

Mary and Beriah Rice, Jan. 6, 1730-1. C.R.

Persis and John Boyd, int. Sept. 10, 1757.

Thomas and Abigail Willson, int. March 19, 1763.

Sarah F. and James E. France, both of Grafton, Oct. 9, 1838.\*

**GOODNOW** (see Goodanow, Goodenow), Abigail F. of Marlborough and Walter C. Rice, int. April 15, 1846.

Daniel and Dinah Fay, Nov. 8, 1722. In Marlborough.

**GOSS**, Elvira of Mendon and Rufus Harris, int. Dec. 13, 1828.

Reuben and Martha Drury of Shrewsbury, Sept. 10, 1764. In Shrewsbury.

**GOULD**, Achsah F. and Jonas Stone, June 15, 1826.

Ann and Thomas Whitney of Shrewsbury, int. Feb. 24, 1753.

David of Leverett and Martha Andrews, Nov. 5, 1783.

Eleoner [Mrs. Ellener Gold in int.], and Samuel Williams, Sept. 5, 1754. C.R.

Hannah and Thaddeus Warrin, May 5, 1768.

Lucy and Willard Winter of Northbridge, Jan. 22, 1807.

Mary Ann and Dexter Brigham, Jan. 1, 1827.

Rachel of Marlborough and Samuel Harding Jr., int. May 10, 1760.

Willard and Achsah Fisher, Sept. 25, 1803.

**GRANT**, Laura Maria and Joseph D. Place, Feb. 10, 1831.

**GRAVES** (see Greaves), Lawson and Polly Childs, both of Upton, Aug. 20, 1818.\*

Polly, resident in Westborough and William Brigham Jr., int. June 27, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GRAY**, Maria of Worcester and William A. Brigham, int. March 18, 1830.

Samuel and Sally Adams of Hopkinton, int. July 15, 1813.

Samuel and Lucy Johnson of Shrewsbury, April 13, 1815.

**GREAVES** (see Graves), Joanna and Nathaniel Child, March 14, 1731. C.R.

Mary and Cornelius Biglo, Dec. 28, 1731. C.R.

**GREELEY**, Sarah A. (d. Daniel and Sarah, a. 18.) and George C. Thayer, both of Douglas, July 11, 1848.\*

**GREEN**, Benjamin F. of Shrewsbury and Hannah M. Brigham, July 3, 1833.

Charles P. and Hannah W. Fay, April 3, 1833.

Cibel and William Badcock Jr., int. April 20, 1764.

Edwards W. and Mary Whitney of Shrewsbury, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

Isaac Adams of Mendon and Hannah Pierce of Hopkinton, April 26, 1764.\*

John of Hardwick and Anna Bradish, int. April 19, 1751.

Jonathan and Sibyl Wheler, Dec. 8, 1742.

Joseph Jr. and Mary Wright, Dec. 25, 1740.

Joseph Jr., and Mary Cymbal of Kilsensle, int. May 28, 1763.

Joseph Jr., and Abigail Convers of Kilingly, int. Jan. 21, 1764.

Joseph Jr. and Lucy Whipple, Jan. 30, 1771.

Joseph Jr. and Martha Richards of Southborough, int. Nov. 28, 1807.

Lydia and Alpheus Brigham of Shrewsbury, Feb. 12, 1765.

Mary and Isaac Amsden, June 10, 1746. C.R.

Mary and Joseph Rice, June 18, 1772.

Samuel and Deborah Axtell of Grafton, int. March 10, 1822.

Sarah and Edwards Whipple, Dec. 14, 1743.

Sarah and Benjamin Rice of Northborough, Nov. 25, 1773.

Stephen and Sophia Parker, Oct. 9, 1803.

**GREENWOOD**, Enoch and Miriam Forbes, March 28, 1782. C.R.

Seneca of Hopkinton and Patty Este, int. July 23, 1820.

**GREGORY**, Abigail and Lowell Mason of Savannah, Ga., Sept. 3, 1817.

John of Charleston, and Sally Brigham, Oct. 31, 1821.

Persis of Framingham and Phinihas Geason (Gleason), int. Nov. 9, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GRIDLEY**, Thomas M. and Henrietta H. Webber of Roxbury,  
int. April 11, 1846.

**GRIGGS**, Samuel M. (s. Samuel and Sarah, a. 25) and Henri-  
etta Brigham, Feb. 16, 1848.

**GROUT**, Betsey and Jonas Gale Jr. of Sutton, Nov. 1, 1795.

Betsey and Eli Harrington, April 4, 1821.

Daniel and Azubath Rockwood, both of Grafton, Feb. 1, 1789.\*

Elizabeth C. and Henry C. Taft of Hawkinsville. Ga., June 12,  
1839.

Hannah and Nathaniel Newton of Spencer, Nov. 16, 1790.

Jonathan and Hannah Merriam of Grafton, int. Dec. 4, 1761.

Jonathan and Florella M. Holman of Douglas, int. May 14, 1842.

Joseph, Jr. and Sarah Rice, Feb. 11, 1755. C.R.

Joseph and Phebe Puffer of Wrentham, int. July 15, 1781.

Lucy and Benjamin Clark, July 30, 1795.

Marcus and Harriet W. Johnson of Southborough, April 8, 1838.

In Southborough.

Mary and Ezekiel Pratt, Dec. 4, 1740.

Mary and Capt. Zebedee Reding, of Grafton, March 10, 1803.

Mary Ann and Otis Daniell of Boston, Dec. 1, 1831.

Mehitabel and Moses Brigham of Southborough, May 2, 1749.

C.R.

Melinda and Jonathan Whipple of Grafton, int. Sept. 10, 1820.

Mindwell and Silas Brigham, Nov. 11, 1735.

Mindwell and Abijah Nurse of Rutland, Dec. 6, 1821.

Moses and Caty Warren of Northborough, int. April 30, 1803.

Nancy and Joshua B. Kimball of Boston, Nov. 15, 1830.

Ruth and Edward Lewis Glover, Sept. 25, 1794.

Samuel and Bettee Gleason, June 7, 1795.

Samuel and Susanna Morse of Leicester, int. Jan. 5, 1811.

Sarah and Frederick Keyes of Acworth, Feb. 8, 1784.

Sarah and Moses Hall of Spencer, Feb. 9, 1802.

Sarah Rice and Aaron Kimball, Jr., of Grafton, int. Sept. 28,  
1827.

Seth and Susanna Haskell, Oct. 21, 1794.

Susan and Thomas Dickinson of Holliston, Sept. 20, 1836.

Susanna and Levi Brigham, June 6, 1745.

Susanna and John Warren of Grafton, Oct. 14, 1804.

**GROVER**, Phebe of Grafton and Jacob Miller, June 19, 1787.

In Grafton.

**GROW**, Mary and Eleazer Whitney, Nov. 9, 1743.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GROZER**, Maria of Roxbury and Zacheus Atkins of New Sharon, Me., June 29, 1840.\*

**HADLEY** [Studley in int.], Ephraim W. of Stoneham and Harriet N. Bowen, May 1, 1845.

**HAIL**, Thomas Jr. of Brookfield, and Ruth Hardy, Dec. 1, 1768.

**HALL**, Elizabeth of Hopkinton, and Daniel Adams, March 27, 1777. In Hopkinton.

Joshua Jr. of Pepperell and Sarah F. Whitney, July 4, 1839.

Martha [Marthew in int.], of Hopkinton, and Asahel Bigelow, April 30, 1780. In Hopkinton.

Moses of Spencer and Sarah Grout, Feb. 9, 1802.

Sarah A. of Grafton and Lorenzo Whitney, int. March 18, 1848.

Solomon and Lucy Thurston, May 8, 1833.

Solomon of Northborough and Melinda Sibley, int. April 6, 1841.  
(Not published.)

Thomas and Huldah Park, both of Sutton, June 24, 1758.\*

William of Upton and Susanna Bathrick, Sept. 6, 1808.

**HAMBLETON** (see Hamilton), Ann of Hopkinton and Samuel Gemel, March 11, 1734-5. In Hopkinton.

Mary and Ebenezer Savige, both of Rutland, Nov. 24, 1726.\*

**HAMILTON** (see Hambleton), Capt. Joseph of Brookfield and Martha Forbush, int. April 21, 1806.

Mrs. Lucretia of Worcester and Capt. Jonathan Fay, int. March 30, 1798.

Mary and William Bois of Blanford, Feb. 10, 1745-6.

**HAMMOND**, Ebenezer and Mary Garfield of Weston, April 20, 1738. In Weston.

Daniel Esq. of Durham, Me., and Sally S. Cobb., Oct. 14, 1821.

**HAMOCK**, Mrs. Sally of Northborough and Elijah Brigham, int. Jan. 26, 1786.

**HAPGOOD**, Charlotte of Shrewsbury and Horace Abbott, int. Sept. 4, 1830.

George and Harriet A. Warren of Shrewsbury, int. March 5, 1844.

Leander R. of Worcester and Lucy B. Forbush, Sept. 19, 1841.

Luther and Harriet Dean of Oakham, int. Sept. 9, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.

Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other communications should be sent to the Editor.

Advertisements should be sent to the Business Manager.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on receipt of succeeding issue.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 100,000.

Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, and other communications should be sent to the Editor.

**HARDEY**, Easter and Jepry Amhors Maynard, int. Feb. 4,  
1793.

**HARDING**, Elias of Medway and Thankful Forbes, June 1,  
1780. C.R.

**HARDY**, Aaron and Hephzibah Bradish, March 24, 1730. C.R.  
Abigail and Daniel Adams of Shrewsbury, May 21, 1752.

Abner H. and Asenath Perham of Upton, int. April 24, 1812.

Abner H. Jr. and L. A. Dunklee of Salem, int. — —, 1847.

Ann Maria and John D. Mellen, Oct. 18, 1835.

Benjamin and Eunice Andrews, Nov. 17, 1785.

Benjamin D. and Augusta A. Morse, Sept. 7, 1842.

Charles S. and Susan M. Mellen, Oct. 19, 1837.

Constantine and Jemima Brigham of Shrewsbury, int. Dec. 14,  
1762.

- Daniel and Vashti Rice, Dec. 7, 1727. C.R.

David P. and Margaret Lanagan of Boston, int. Oct. 30, 1847.

Elijah and Martha How, int. March 10, 1764.

Elijah Jr. and Hephzibah Maynard, July 1, 1804.

Elizabeth and James Miller Jr., June 18, 1747. C.R.

Ephraim Brigham and Lucy Knox, March 2, 1806.

Hannah and Solomon Baker, May 7, 1767.

Hannah and Beriah Ware, Nov. 21, 1784.

Hannah of Shrewsbury and Joseph Brigham, Jr., int. Jan. 2,  
1807.

John and Mary Barker, Sept. 3, 1834.

Joseph and Lucy Parker, May 3, 1774.

Josiah and Cynthia Perham, April 2, 1809.

Lucy and Benjamin Brigham, May 22, 1803.

Martha and Ziba Bush of Granby, int. Feb. 21, 1788.

Metcalf C. of Northborough and Mary Ann Woods, int. Feb. 11,  
1830.

Mindwell and Elijah Whitney, May 29, 1785.

Noah of Brookfield and Rachel Newton, Nov. 24, 1762.

Phinehas and Prudence Warrin, March 8, 1731-2. C.R.

Phinehas and Sarah Wyman, June 3, 1779.

Rebeckah and John Taylor of Boxborough, int. Nov. 5, 1790.

Ruth and Thomas Hail Jr. of Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1768.

Ruth and Luther Barns, Dec. 15, 1796.

Samuel and Tabitha Forbush, Feb. 2, 1726-7.

Samuel Jr. and Rachel Gould of Marlborough, int. May 10,  
1760.

Mrs. Susanna and Henry Marble, June 30, 1785.



...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

- HARDY, Tabitha and Levi Brigham, July 9, 1771.  
 Thomas and Hephzibath Rice, April 26, 1758. *To Brookfield*
- HAREY, Abigail of Leicester and Benjamin Pressen, Nov. 27, 1760. In Leicester.
- HARLOW, William J. (s. Mathew and Persis, a. 34.) and Annah M. Forbes, Oct. 16, 1849.
- HARRINGTON (see Herrington), Aaron and Esther Pond, both of Grafton, Jan 7, 1794.\*
- Aaron and Asenath Walker of Hopkinton, int. March 7, 1801.  
 Anna and Joel Warren, int. Feb. 4, 1821.  
 Antipas and Mary Russel of Oxford, int. April 2, 1806.  
 Barnard of Northborough and Mrs. Susanna Forbush, int. March 9, 1811.  
 Betsey and Nahum Fisher, Jan. 3, 1810.  
 Benjamin and Anna Chamberlain of Southborough, Jan. 30, 1789.  
     In Southborough. [May 5 in dup.]
- Caleb of Waltham and Sarah Miller, May 3, 1774.  
 Capt. Dana and Amy P. Davenport, Feb. —, 1823.  
 David B. and Lucy G. Newton, March 30, 1826.  
 Edmund of Grafton and Sally Forbush, April 15, 1824.  
 Eli and Susannah Baker of Bolton, Nov. 3, 1774. In Bolton.  
 Eli and Betsey Grout, April 4, 1821.  
 Eliza Miranda and Jonathan Ingalls of Waterford, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1828.
- [Herrington in int.], Elizabeth of Watertown and Ebenezer Parkman, Sept. 21, 1752. In Watertown.  
 Elizabeth and John Wain of Alsted, Feb. —, 1777.  
 Ephraim and Prudence Leeland, both of Grafton, Feb. 26, 1789.\*
- Evinas and Edmund Entwistle, int. Nov. 17, 1770.  
 Francis of Worcester and Deborah Brigham, Nov. 14, 1752.  
 Hannah and Rev. Holloway Fish of Marlborough, N.H., March 21, 1796.
- Hannah and Timothy Warren Jr., May 10, 1801.  
 Harriet F. of Petersham and Luke Blake, int. Jan. 2, 1820.  
 Jane and Charles Stratton, both of Grafton, Feb. 1, 1835.\*  
 John of Waltham and Mary Whitney, int. Dec. 20, 1766.  
 John H. (s. John) and Mary J. Allen, Jan. 12, 1845.  
 Joseph and Ruth Miriam of Grafton, int. March 17, 1764.  
 Joseph P. and Mary Clafin, both of Upton, Feb. 5, 1840.\*  
 Lawson and Lovicy W. Forbes, April 26, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAPTER I  
THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
The first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He sailed from Spain in search of a westward route to the Indies. On October 12, 1492, he landed on the island of San Salvador in the Bahamas. This event marked the beginning of European exploration of the Americas.

CHAPTER II  
THE EARLY YEARS OF THE COLONIES  
In the early years of the colonies, the settlers faced many hardships. They had to build their own homes, grow their own food, and defend themselves against Native Americans. Despite these difficulties, the colonies grew in number and size.

CHAPTER III  
THE STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE  
The colonies began to fight for independence from Britain in 1776. They declared the Declaration of Independence and fought the Revolutionary War. The war ended in 1781 with the British surrender at Yorktown. The United States was born.

CHAPTER IV  
THE GROWTH OF THE NATION  
In the years following the Revolution, the United States grew rapidly. The population increased, and the economy expanded. The nation faced many challenges, but it emerged as a powerful country.

CHAPTER V  
THE CIVIL WAR  
The Civil War was fought between 1861 and 1865. It was a conflict over the issue of slavery. The Union, representing the free states, fought against the Confederacy, which was formed by the seceding Southern states. The Union won the war, and slavery was abolished.

CHAPTER VI  
THE RECONSTRUCTION ERA  
The Reconstruction Era followed the Civil War. It was a period of rebuilding the South and integrating African Americans into society. The era was marked by many struggles and achievements.

CHAPTER VII  
THE GROWTH OF THE INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION  
The Industrial Revolution began in the late 18th century and continued into the 19th century. It was a period of rapid technological advancement and economic growth. The United States became a major industrial power.

CHAPTER VIII  
THE WESTERN EXPANSION  
The Western Expansion was a period of westward movement by Americans. It was driven by the desire for land, resources, and new markets. The expansion led to the discovery of gold and other valuable resources.

CHAPTER IX  
THE PROGRESSIVE ERA  
The Progressive Era was a period of social and political reform. It began in the late 19th century and continued into the early 20th century. Reformers sought to address the problems of poverty, corruption, and social inequality.

CHAPTER X  
THE WORLD WAR ERA  
The World War Era was a period of global conflict. The United States entered World War I in 1917 and World War II in 1941. The wars had a profound impact on the nation and the world.

CHAPTER XI  
THE POST-WAR ERA  
The Post-War Era was a period of peace and prosperity. The United States emerged as a superpower and played a leading role in the world. The era was marked by economic growth and social progress.

CHAPTER XII  
THE MODERN ERA  
The Modern Era is the current period of history. It is characterized by rapid technological change, globalization, and new challenges. The United States continues to be a major player in the world.

HARRINGTON, Leonard of Shrewsbury and Eunice M. Gleason,  
int. April 30, 1840.

Lucinda and Horatio Warren, ———

Lucy and David Brigham, Feb. 22, 1787.

Lydia and Daniel Chamberlain, Jan. 4, 1775.

Mary L. and Zebina Gleason of New York City, May 14,  
1839.

Mary Pearce of Grafton and Samuel Harrington, int. Aug. 7,  
1813.

Mary S. and Elisha B. Pike of Upton, April 19, 1838.

Mary W. and Elisha B. Cobb of Hingham, Dec. 2, 1828.

Moses and Nancy Fisher Winslow, Feb. 17, 1824.

Nahum Esq. and Mary Fairbanks of Dedham, int. Nov. 12, 1815.

Nancy and Francis Bliss of Sterling, Feb. 5, 1825.

[Herrington in int.], Persis and Nathan Fay, Jan. 1, 1772.

Mrs. Phebe G. and Noyes Bryant, Jan. 8, 1840.

Polly and Seth Miller, Jan. 21, 1811.

Mrs. Prudence and Capt. Clapp Spooner of Petersham, May 18,  
1819.

Ruth and Ezra Bellows, Dec. 1, 1774.

Ruth and Barnam Blake, Feb. 16, 1792.

Samuel and Mrs. Elizabeth Stratton of Watertown, June 16,  
1736. In Watertown.

Samuel of Brookfield and Lucy Whitney, int. April 3, 1756.

Samuel and Mary Pearce Harrington of Grafton, int. Aug. 7,  
1813.

Samuel A. and Catherine Warren, int. Dec. 10, 1829.

Samuel 2d of Grafton and Elizabeth Leggate of Shrewsbury,  
Nov. 28, 1834.\*

Sarah and Samuel Clerk of Sherburn, Sept. 24, 1755.

Sarah of Northborough, and William Howe of Marlborough,  
July 16, 1804.\*

Sarah and Noyes Bryant, Sept. 10, 1818.

Susanah and Abner Newton, int. April 15, 1758.

Susanna and Lieut. Webster Johnson of Southborough, Nov. 19,  
1823.

Stephen of Grafton and Melinda A. Bryant, May 21, 1831.

Thankfull and Ephraim Whitney of Upton, Dec. 6, 1749. C.R.

HARRIS, Rufus and Elvira Goss of Mendon, int. Dec. 13,  
1828.

HARVEY, Rev. Adiel and Lydia Ann Jones, Jan. —, 1840.  
Patience and David Fay, Sept. 9, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

... of ... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



HARVEY, Sarah and Rev. Freeman E. Brown of Portsmouth, N.H., int. July 24, 1840.

HASKEL, Phinehas Jr. and Susannah Martin, Nov. 12, 1792.

HASKELL, Asa and Lydia Wheelock, Feb. 21, 1793.

Asa and Achsah E. Warren, Oct. 19, 1836.

Clarinda and Daniel Putnam of Lebanon Ct., int. April 9, 1815.

Elijah and Mary L. Hawes, May 26, 1822.

Emily A. (d. Elijah and Mary, a. 24.) and George H. Childs of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1849.

Lydia Maria, (d. Elijah) and Jonathan B. Brittan, Feb. 20, 1844.

Mary and Elder Amasa Smith of Bridgewater, int. July 2, 1815.

Susanna and Seth Grout, Oct. 21, 1794.

HASTINGS, Norman of Worcester (s. Norman and Deborah, a. 22.) and Julia Ann Forbush, Oct. 29, 1846.

John E. and Miriam W. Eager, int. Aug. 21, 1840.

Joseph S. of Shrewsbury and Joanna Newton, int. April 27, 1833.

Timothy F. and Achsah Belknap, Oct. 4, 1836.

HATCH, Rev. Roger C. of Hopkinton and Hannah Fay, Sept. 13, 1820.

HAVEN, Hiram and Adeline O. Lambert, May 6, 1841 [April in dup.].

Micah and Prudence Willard, both of Sutton, May 20, 1793.\*

HAWES (see Haws), Amy Almira and Asahel Bemis, Feb. 8, 1818.

Mrs. Clarisa of Holliston and Martin Bullard, int. April 17, 1846.

Hannah Sophia and Edward Bellows, June 4, 1823.

Mary L. and Elijah Haskell, May 26, 1822.

Nancy Maria and Thomas Stone Jr., April 9, 1817.

HAWS (see Hawes), Abiel (*sic*) of Wrentham and Moses Wheelock, int. Oct. 9, 1762.

James and Hannah Thompson, Nov. 25, 1762.

James Jr. and Hannah King, July 1, 1792.

HAYDEN, Charles L. (s. Moses) and Harriet E. Warren, March 27, 1844.

Frederick of Marlborough (s. Isaac and Martha a. 21.) and Achsah L. Forbush, Nov. 26, 1846.

Lydia M. and Lyman Fay of Northbridge, June 24, 1841.

Moses Jr. of Grafton, and Susanna Maynard, April 22, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HAYNES**, John C. of Boston and Lucy Andrews, Oct. 9, 1831.
- HAYWARD** (see Haywood, Heywood), Samuel and Sarah Billing, int. Jan. 5, 1760.
- HAYWOOD** [Hayward in int.], Phinehas Jr. of Shrewsbury and Keziah Snow, Nov. 19, 1772.  
Samuel and Sarah Billing, int. March 6, 1756.
- HAZELTINE**, Capt. Benjamin of Belfast, Me., and Miri-anna Bellows, Jan. 21, 1824. *was in S. M.*
- [Hazeldon in int.], Judith of Sutton and Eli Whitney, July 15, 1779. In Sutton.
- Nancy and Daniel Stockwell, Jr. March 27, 1792.  
Silas and Hannah Baker, int. June 3, 1783.
- HAZETINE**, Judith and Ebenezer Brigham, Sept. 29, 1782.
- HEGGINS** (See Higgins), Esther and Benjamin Whitney, April 4, 1775.
- HELLET**, Sarah and Atkins Hutchinson of Northborough, Aug. 24, 1795.
- HENDERSON**, Elizabeth of Shrewsbury and Amasa Gale, March 17, 1772. In Shrewsbury.  
Samuel of Northborough and Polly Severs, Sept. 15, 1789.
- HENRY**, Susan and Dr. Edwards Dickinson of Waterford, N.Y., April 22, 1824.
- HEMINGWAY** (see Hemenway), Beulah of Southborough and Ithemer Bellows, int. Dec. 16, 1775.
- HEMENWAY** (see Hemingway), Moses of Framingham and Lucretia Warren, April 12, 1803.
- HERRINGTON** (see Harrington), Eunice and Joseph Rice, April 18, 1749.  
Lydia and Jonas Warrin, Jan. 20, 1742-3.  
Lydia and Daniel Chamberlain, Jan. 4, 1775.  
Sarah and Samuel Thirsting, July 16, 1770.
- HEYWOOD** (see Hayward, Heyward), Isaac of Hopkinton and Polly Fisher, April 4, 1821.
- HICKS**, Rebecca and Elijah Warrin, Oct. 3, 1748.
- HIDE** (see Hyde), Noah Jr. of Newtown and Rachel Fay, int. April 6, 1774.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

**HIGGINS** (see Heggins, Hougings), Martha and Thomas Whipple, June 17, 1755.

**HILL**, Catharine [Katharine in int.] of Warwick and Abner Warren, Feb. 10, 1798. In Warwick.

David W. [of Westminster in int.], (s. Jonas and Lucretia, a. 25.) and Ellen E. Brigham, May 12, 1847.

Eliza B. of Newton and Benjamin H. Emery, int. June 17, 1839.  
Eunice and John Beeton, Jr., Sept. 26, 1776.

Jemima and Benjamin Conant of Warwick, Aug. 21, 1787.

Levi [of Northborough in dup.], and Lucy Maria Bigelow, Jan. 5, 1826.

Levi and Mary A. [Mary Ann in int.] Miller, May 16, 1844.

Nancy and Levi Bathrick, May 10, 1795.

Nathan of Sewsbury and Mary Whipple, int. July 11, 1772.

Sarah of Royalston and Silas Howe, int. July 17, 1841.

Silas and Jemima Thomson, Feb. 6, 1766.

**HINDS**, Margaret and Benjamin Tainter Jr. May 16, 1776.

**HISCOCK**, Cody of Hopkinton and Patty Ball, Nov. 14, 1805.

**HOBBS**, Lyman D. and Caroline S. Bartlett of Boston, int. April 29, 1848.

Samuel of Shrewsbury and Martha A. Whitney, int. Feb. 20, 1835.

**HODGDON**, William and Mrs. Rhoda Forbush, April 6, 1831.

**HOLBROOK**, Daniel of Framingham and Molly Bowman, April 14, 1790.

Mrs. Margaret of Wrentham and Elihu Blake, int. March 16, 1828.

Sarah E. of Natick, and Syvanus Colburn, int. Sept. 1, 1849.

**HOLLOWAY**, Betty and Daniel Wheeler of Worcester, int. July 9, 1754.

Jemimah and John Taylor of Shrewsbury, int. May 11, 1758.

Mary and Jonathan Bartlitt of Marlborough, int. April 18, 1753.

William and Mary Howard, Feb. 1, 1720. In Marlborough.

**HOLMAN**, Florella M. of Douglas and Jonathan Grout, int. May 14, 1842.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Reuben G. and Rebecca Winch of Holden, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

Samuel of Hopkinton and Mary Twitchell, March 24, 1818.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Hannah and Moses Miller, Jan. 10, 1793.

**HOLT**, Daniel [Dennis in int.], of Lancaster and Lucy Walker, Sept. 16, 1841.

**HOPPING** [Hopins in int.], Abigail of Southborough and Elijah Snow, Dec. 1, 1782. In Southborough.

**HOPPINS**, Susanna and Samuel Wheelock, April 1, 1787.

**HORN**, Anna and James Godfrey, Jr. Nov. 28, 1793.

**HOUGHTON**, Silence of Boylston and Barnabas Miller, int. April 4, 1838.

**HOUGINGS** (see Higgins), Martha and Thomas Whipple, int. May 3, 1755.

**HOW** (see Howe), Abigail and John Fesenden of Rutland District, Oct. 31, 1763.

Azubah and Samuel Crosby of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 8, 1753.

Benjamin and Tabitha Garfield, March 10, 1736. [1738 C.R.]

Benjamin of Northborough and Hephzibath Warren, June 11, 1798.

Damaris and Jonathan Champney of Southborough, March 12, 1767.

Hannah and Ebenezer Miller of Upton, Jan. 15, 1752.

Jedidiah and Abigail Warren, Nov. 27, 1728. C.R.

Jonathan and Lydia Maynard, Nov. 29, 1759.

Lucretia and Benjamin Warren, April 23, 1767.

Martha and Merodackbaladan Smith, Oct. 26, 1762.

Martha and Elijah Hardy, int. March 10, 1764.

Noah and Mary Walker, Dec. 8, 1748.

Persis and Henry Gaschet, int. June 25, 1757.

Sarah of Framingham and Benjamin Gafel, int. May 30, 1752.

Susanna of Middleton and William Wood, int. April 4, 1759.

Thankfull and Timothy Warrin, May 26, 1767.

**HOWARD**, Edwin of Holliston (s. Ebenezer and Hannah, a. 21.) and Susan Gilman of Upton, Sept. 9, 1849.\*

Mary and William Holloway, Feb. 1, 1720. In Marlborough.

William of Upton and Maget Chadock, int. May 7, 1779.

**HOWE** (see How), Almena of Framingham and Nahum Newton, int. April 15, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

- Howe, Archelaus M. (s. Luther and Lucy, a. 24,) and Hannah J. Brigham, April 6, 1848.
- Cynthia L. of Millbury and Capt. Joel F. Andrews, int. Feb. 1, 1831.
- Emeline and Truman Morey of Natick, July 3, 1833.
- Emily J. (a. 19) and George M. Garfield, Oct. 26, 1847.
- Gideon (s. Lyman and Catherine, a. 18.) and Elmira S. Miller, Dec. 7, 1848.
- Israel G. and Louisa A. Flagg of Southborough, int. March 26, 1842.
- Julia Ann (d. Lyman) and Moses Wood, Nov. 6, 1845.
- Margaret and James Miller, July 26, 1749. C.R.
- [How int.], Noah and Martha Stevens of Holden, July 12, 1757. In Holden.
- Samuel G. (s. Samuel and Jerusha, a. 29.) and Rhoda Ann Richards, July 4, 1848.
- Sarah of Grafton and William E. Tidd of Marlborough, May 8, 1838. At Grafton.\*
- Silas and Sarah Maynard of Northborough, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
- Silas and Sarah Hill of Royalston, int. July 17, 1841.
- Stedman W. and Clarissa M. Weston, both of Hopkinton, July 7, 1841.\*
- William of Marlborough, and Sarah Harrington, of Northborough, July 16, 1804.\*
- HUCKINS**, Ebenezer of Warwick, R.I., and Susan Sherman, int. Jan. 30, 1836.
- HUDSON**, Rev. Charles of Westminster and Ann Rider, July 21, 1825.
- Elijah of Marlborough and Elizabeth Goodenow, int. Dec. 13, 1760.
- Prudence of Southborough, and Abraham Beeman, int. Oct. 3, 1795.
- HUNT**, Lucy A. of Northborough and Elijah Bowman, int. Aug. 18, 1838.
- W. L. G. and Caroline A. Fisher, Oct. 28, 1845.
- HUTCHINSON**, Atkins of Northborough and Sarah Hellet, Aug. 24, 1795.
- George H. (s. Atkins) and Harriet W. Fay, May 3, 1843.
- HYDE** [Hide in int.], Charles and Hannah Ware [Ward?], Dec. 14, 1807. [Dec. 10, 1806, in dup.]
- Charles and Mrs. Jemima Pettis of Upton, int. April 7, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.





**HYDE**, Eliza A. (d. Charles and Hannah, a. 22.) and Charles A. Brigham, Oct. 11, 1846.

**INGALLS**, Jonathan of Waterford, N.Y., and Eliza Miranda Harrington, Nov. 13, 1828.

**JACKSON**, Mrs. Dolly and Josiah Bond of Shrewsbury, June 2, 1835.

Hannah of Upton and Phinehas Brigham, int. Aug. 13, 1796.

Josiah and Catherine M. Newton of Worcester, int. April 7, 1849.

**JACOBS**, Ann L. of Cambridge and Taylor Brigham, int. Jan. 13, 1827.

**JOHNS**, Samuel and Susanna Bowman, transient persons in Westborough, int. May 13, 1775.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Asahel and Patty Johnson of Southborough, int. Oct. 30, 1802.

Asahel and Mary W. Woodward of Marlborough, int. Dec. 27, 1838.

Charlotte of Southborough, and John Warren Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1810.

Clarissa of Southborough, and Joel Warren, int. Dec. 10, 1815.

Daniel and Lydia Bines, both of Southborough, March 25, 1799.\*

Hannah of Upton and George Goddard, int. March 28, 1833.

Harriet E. and Augustus M. Smith of Hopkinton, April 10, 1838.

Harriet W. of Southborough and Marcius Grout, April 8, 1838.

In Southborough.

Jeremiah and Lydia Davis, April 3, 1809.

Joel of Medway and Hannah Warren, Jan. 6, 1836.

Joseph of Southborough, and Caty Forbush, Dec. 27, 1815.

Lucy and Moses Seaver, May 31, 1758. In Hopkinton.

Lucy of Shrewsbury and Samuel Gray, April 13, 1815.

Martha of Southborough and Elijah Morse, int. April 24, 1840.

Mercy T. and Henry Rice, June 5, 1825. \*

Capt. Nathan C. and Elizabeth Tyler, both of Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1837.\*

Nathaniel of Marlborough and Sarah Forbush, Dec. 31, 1740.

Patty of Southborough and Asahel Johnson, int. Oct. 30, 1802.

Paul and Hannah Olds, int. May 21, 1763.

Persis and Benjamin Parker, both of Southborough, Sept. 17, 1800.\*

Ruth, of Southborough and Ithemer Bellows, int. May 23, 1773.

Sally and John D. Goddard of Shrewsbury, May 6, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE  
EXPERIMENTAL WORK

OF THE LABORATORY OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1911

THESE RESULTS WERE OBTAINED  
FROM THE FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTS

CONDUCTED BY THE LABORATORY

OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1911

THESE RESULTS WERE OBTAINED  
FROM THE FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTS

CONDUCTED BY THE LABORATORY

OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1911

THESE RESULTS WERE OBTAINED  
FROM THE FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTS

- JOHNSON, Samuel and Sally Parker, Aug. 28, 1799.  
Sarah and Thomas Patrick of Western, Feb. 18, 1745-6.  
Sarah and Benjamin Wood, Nov. 12, 1767.  
Lieut. Webster of Southborough and Susanna Harrington, Nov. 19, 1823.  
William and Mrs. Jerusha Walker of Sturbridge, int. March 10, 1813.  
William and Sally Bracket of Upton, int. April 22, 1814.  
William and Mary Taylor of Worcester, Nov. 21, 1776. In Worcester.  
William and Eliza Ann Chamberlain of Framingham, int. Aug. 4, 1832.  
Zeruiah and Asa Noyes of Sudbury, June 10, 1802.
- JOISE, John, a transient person and Dame White of Waltham, int. May 16, 1779 "ye above sd. Joice his forbid ye bans."
- JONES, Caroline M. of Framingham and Alonzo Thompson, int. April 17, 1841.  
Charles Parkman and Sarah Hubbard Fayerweather, March 30 [May 8 in dup.], 1833.  
Lydia Ann [of Boston in int.], and Rev. Adiel Harvey, Jan. —, 1840.  
Sarah H. F., wid. (d. John and Sarah Fayerweather) and Nathan B. Chamberlain, of Boston, Jan. 22, 1845.
- JONSON (see Johnson), Edward of Bolton and Mary Ball, June 13, 1744.  
Joshua and Hannah Ball, June 30, 1742.  
[Johnson, c.R.], Mary and Isaac Tomlin, Jr., Feb. 9, 1724.
- JOSSELYN (see Joslin, Josling), Thomas of Marlborough and Lucy Forbush, Dec. 31, 1740.
- JOSLIN (see Josselyn, Josling), Catherine and Israel Allen of Shrewsbury, May 3, 1764.  
Hannah and Amos Davis of Grafton, int. March 19, 1768.
- JOSLING (see Josselyn, Joslin) Abigail and Nathaniel Whitney, Dec. 26, 1753.  
Lucy of Marlborough and Daniel Cook, int. Jan. 4, 1758.  
Submitt of Southborough and Abraham Bond, int. Feb. 3, 1753.
- KEEN, Joseph and Mary Painter, May 23, 1773. Transient.
- KEITH, George L. of Sutton (s. Simeon and Nancy, a. 20) and Sarah C. Paine, of Douglas, July 21, 1849.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**KELLEY**, Bat and Winny Garritee of Hopkinton, int. Aug. 24, 1846.

Lucinda and Elisha Stone, both of Upton, May 27, 1813.\*

**KENDALL**, Horace and Mary Coggsweil of Concord, int. Aug. 2, 1812.

Sanford M. of North Hempstead, L.I., and Louisa Brigham, int. Oct. 25, 1844.

**KENNEY** [Kinney in int.], Eunice of Sutton and Nathan Kenney, Oct. 5, 1780. In Sutton.

Nathan and Abigail Williams, Nov. 6, 1768.

Nathan and Eunice Kenney of Sutton, Oct. 5, 1780. In Sutton.

**KENT**, George and Lucretia Barnard of Nantucket, int. May 4, 1844.

**KEYES**, Adeliza M. and Charles O. Forbes, int. Oct. 16, 1849.

Angeline A. of Northborough and George L. Boynton, int. March 17, 1849.

Asa Jr. of Sterling (s. Asa and Sarah, a. 41.) and Martha J. Moore, wid., May 19, 1847.

Frederick of Acworth, and Sarah Grout, Feb. 8, 1784.

John of Shrewsbury, and Abigail Sherman, Nov. 26, 1741. In Shrewsbury.

**KILBURN**, Mary of Sterling, and Bailey Bird, int. Aug. 13, 1814.

**KIMBAL** (see Cymbal, Kimball), Elizabeth and Shallumeth Stow of Grafton, int. Jan. 20, 1776.

**KIMBALL** (see Kimbal), Aaron, Jr., of Grafton and Sarah Rice Grout, int. Sept. 28, 1827.

Charles E. and Melissa Curtiss of Dudley, int. May 29, 1847.

Ebenezer of Hopkinton and Mary Shattuck, Nov. 24, 1743.

Isaac and Anna Gibson of Grafton, May 17, 1790. In Grafton.

Joshua B. of Boston and Nancy Grout, Nov. 15, 1830.

**KINDAL** (see Kendall), Joanna and John Belknap, Jan. 3, 1777.

Joshua Jr., of Suffield, and Joanna Forbush, June 26, 1760.

**KING**, Hannah and James Haws, Jr., July 1, 1792.

Lois of Grafton, and Jonathan Fay, int. Feb. 8, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.





**KINGSBURY**, Sena and Austin Rice of Framingham, April 10, 1820.

**KINSMAN**, Calvin P. and Lucy M. Forbes, April 2, 1838.

Eliza and Nahum Forbes, Jr., April 3, 1833.

Lucy and Nahum Forbes, Nov. 28, 1809.

Samuel and Elizabeth Richards, March 28, 1837.

**KITTREDGE**, Rev. Charles B. and Sarah Brigham of Grafton, July —, 1840.

Josiah of Nashua and Susan B. Brigham of Grafton, May 7, 1844.

**KNAP**, Abiather of Cambridge and Nancy White, Feb. 28, 1803.

**KNIGHTS** [Nights in int.], Sarah of Lancaster, and Ebenezer Maynard, July 16, 1756. In Lancaster.

**KNOWLTON** (see Knownton), Adeline R. of Shrewsbury and Simeon B. Newton, Dec. 6, 1842.

Elizabeth and Josiah Bush of North Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1819.

Joseph and Harriet Temple of Northborough, Oct. 4, 1821.

Joseph F. of Shrewsbury and Hulda Newton, int. April 11, 1833.

Mary Ann B. of Shrewsbury and Jabez Newton, Nov. 19, 1832.  
At Marlborough.

Rachel of Shrewsbury and Hezekiah Pratt, Nov. 13, 1734. C.R.

Sarah of Shrewsbury and Samuel Thurston, Jr., int. April 22, 1802.

Susanna [Susanne in int.], of Shrewsbury and John Smith Whitney, Feb. 25, 1794. In Grafton.

**KNOWTON** (see Knowlton), Robert of Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Thurston, int. March 13, 1807.

**KNOX**, Lucy and Ephraim Brigham Hardy, March 2, 1806.

**LACKEY**, Persis and Ephraim Colby, int. Dec. 22, 1804.

Persis and James Bradish of Upton, int. July 5, 1818.

Sally and Jacob Dickman of Hopkinton, May 18, 1806.

**LaFOREST**, Catherine and Willard G. Richards, Nov. 24, 1845.

**LAMB**, Rev. Henry of Boston and Mary P. Peters, Dec. 3, 1835.

Isaac and Hannah Williams, June 23, 1774.

**LAMBERT**, Adeline O. and Hiram Haven, May 6, 1841.  
[April — in dup.]

CHAPTER I  
THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
The first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He was an Italian explorer who sailed for Spain. He discovered the New World on October 12, 1492. He named the islands he discovered "San Salvador". He was the first European to reach the Americas. He was followed by other explorers such as Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Hernan Cortes. The discovery of America led to the colonization of the continent by European powers. The United States was founded in 1776. It was a result of the American Revolution. The United States is a democratic republic. It has a constitution that guarantees the rights of its citizens. It is a member of the United Nations and other international organizations. It is a leading power in the world.

**LAMPSON** [Lambson in int.], Nathaniel and Mindwell Brigham of Shrewsbury, Jan. 2, 1777.

**LAMSON**, Nathaniel of Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Miller, int. Jan. 26, 1786.

**LANAGAN**, Margaret of Boston and David P. Hardy, int. Oct. 30, 1847.

**LANKTON**, Elizabeth of Alstead, N.H., and William Fay, int. Aug. 2, 1812.

**LATHROP**, Susanna T. and Nathan A. Fisher, July 14, 1822.

**LATTNEY**, Mary and Artemas Bruce, May, 20, 1756. C.R.

**LAUGHTON**, Mary of Brookline and Isaac Ruggles, int. May 2, 1818.

**LEACH**, Chloe H. of Shutesbury and Lewis A. Rawson, int. April 20, 1836.

Henry B. and Nancy B. Chamberlain, Nov. 26, 1840.

Laura Ann and Augustus Reed, both of Boston, Dec. 23, 1844.\*

**LEALAND** (see Leeland, Leland), Eli and Mehitabel Miller, April 19, 1781. C.R.

**LEARNED**, Asa of Grafton and Anna Shearman, March 26, 1806.

**LEE**, Mary and Gersham Brigham, March 26, 1741. C.R.

**LEELAND** (see Lealand, Leland), Prudence and Ephraim Harrington, both of Grafton, Feb. 26, 1789\*.

**LEGG**, Sylvia and Jonah L. Forbush, Oct. 22, 1836. In Upton.

**LEGGATE**, Elizabeth of Shrewsbury and Samuel Harrington of Grafton, Nov. 28, 1834\*.

**LEIUET** [Lievitt in int.] (see Lieuett), Almira and Hiram Pond of Boston, July 18, 1842.

**LELAND** (see Lealand, Leeland), Barzilla of Holliston and Lucy Woods, June 10, 1804.

Caroline J. of Sherburne and George B. Brigham, int. March 23, 1844.

Sarah A. and Brigham H. Forbush, both of Upton, April 17, 1839. At Upton.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first of these is the fact that the

2. second is the fact that the

3. third is the fact that the

4. fourth is the fact that the

5. fifth is the fact that the

6. sixth is the fact that the

7. seventh is the fact that the

8. eighth is the fact that the

9. ninth is the fact that the

10. tenth is the fact that the

11. eleventh is the fact that the

12. twelfth is the fact that the

13. thirteenth is the fact that the

14. fourteenth is the fact that the

15. fifteenth is the fact that the

16. sixteenth is the fact that the

17. seventeenth is the fact that the

18. eighteenth is the fact that the



**LENARD**, Moses of Rutland and Mrs. Hannah Beman, int. March 4, 1757.

**LENORD**, John of Southborough, and Ruth Biglow, April 28, 1768.

**LEONARD**, Joanna and William Bond, Nov. 28, 1796.  
Ruth of Southborough, and Kerley Morse, Sept. 30, 1787. In Southborough.

**LEWIS**, Mary formerly of Charlestown and William Acock, a foreigner, Dec. 17, 1778.

**LIEUETT** (see Leiuet), Peter and Almira Winslow both of Medway, April 2, 1838.\*

**LILL** [Joanna Lull in int.], Jonna and Jonathan Rogers, Oct. 25, 1744.

**LINCOLN**, William R. and Elizabeth Patrick of Athol, int. June 2, 1849.

**LISCOMB**, Samuel of Southborough and Hannah Fay, March 7, 1733-4.

**LIVERMORE**, Anna of Northborough and Ezra Baker, Jan. 26, 1790.

Elisha of Shrewsbury and Lucy Maynard, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.  
Mary and Joseph Allen, both of Hassanamisco, Feb. 19, 1732-3.  
Mercy of Brookfield and James Miller Jr., June 18, 1776. In Brookfield.

Rebecca and Henry Switcher, int. Aug. 29, 1761.

Susanna and Joshua Townsend, Jr., of Bolton, int. Dec. 21, 1759.  
Thankfull and Levi Beeman, Jan. 30, 1791.

**LOBDELL**, George G. of Wilmington, Del., and Adaline Wheeler, Feb. 5, 1842.

**LOCK**, Joshua of Southborough and Abigail Maynard, int. Feb. 9, 1754.

Josiah and Persis Mathis of Marlborough, int. Oct. 13, 1759.

**LONG**, William R. and Mary S. Rice, April 20, 1834.

**LONGLEY**, Charles O. and Adeliza M. Keyes, int. Oct. 16, 1849.

James A. and Harriet A. Parker of Southborough, int. Oct. 14, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LONGLEV**, Jonas of Boylston and Susan Smith, Dec. 22, 1812.  
**Mary G.** [Mary E. in int.], (d. Jonas and Susan) and Benjamin B. Nourse, Oct. 19, 1843.

**LORING**, Mary of Lexington and Samuel Allen, int. June 1, 1751.

**LOTHROP**, Thomas and Sarah Forbush, April 2, 1797.  
Joseph and Eliza F. Stone of Framingham, int. May 10, 1826.

**LOVELL**, Mary B. (d. Alexander and Clarinda), and Edwin Baldwin of Manchester, N.H., May 20, 1846.

**LOVERIN**, Samuel and Phebe Miller, Jan. 1, 1797.

**LOVERING**, Lara of Townsend, Vt., and Roswell R. Evans, int. May 7, 1835.

**LOWE**, Capt. George L. of Ashburnham and Catherine M. Brigham, Feb. 18, 1830.

**LUFKIN**, Isaac and Lucy Forbush of Templeton, int. July 22, 1819.

**LUNT**, Sarah and Joseph Staples, March 1, 1842.

**LYNCH**, Robert of Dover and Hannah M. Davis, March 6, 1834.

**LYON**, Amy A. of Woodstock, Conn., and Henry P. Robinson, April —, 1842.

Olive of Roxbury and Thomas Beeton, int. Dec. 8, 1816.

**McALLESTER** (see McCollister, Macklester), Isaac and Hannah Goddard of Marlborough, int. Aug. 24, 1758.  
Jane and Ase Butler of Bolton, int. Nov. 16, 1751.

**MCCOLLISTER**, Ann [Anne McAllester in int.] and James Gibson of Hopkinton, Sept. 27, 1757. In Hopkinton.

**MCCULLOCH**, Joseph and Sarah Spring, Oct. 24, 1771.

**McFARLAND** (McFarling in int. See Macfarland), Rachel of Hopkinton and Abijah Paine, Aug. 6, 1795. In Hopkinton.

**MACFARLAND**, Joseph T. and Eliza Ann Colburn, both of Upton, Nov. 28, 1834.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MACKLESTER** [McAllester in int.], Daniel and Mary Wilson of Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1765. In Wrentham.

**MADDEN**, David Jr. of Aurelius, N.Y., and Susan Thayer of Milford, Feb. 20 [1822].\*

**MAGEE**, Mary and Barnum Blake, May 11, 1842.

**MAGRATH**, Thomas and Roxanna Brown, March 1, 1824.

**MAHAN**, John of Worcester and Mary Gamwell, int. Nov. 1, 1755.

**MAKEPEACE**, George L. of Franklin and Emeline Burnap, March 7, 1830.

Night of Brookfield, and Eunice Newton, Jan. 15, 1801.

**MANDLEY**, Anson M. and Sophia Newton, Aug. 9, 1818.

**MANN**, Bezaleel and Mrs. Vianna Oxford Gilmore, Nov. 24, 1825.

Bezaleel and Nancy Watson, Jan. 3, 1833.

Elias of Medway and Mary Abigail Bowman, Feb. 11, 1819.

Jerusha P. and Roswell P. Angier of Hopkinton, Jan. 25, 1831.

Juliet and Edwin Bullard, May 6, 1840.

Nancy and Zenas Brigham, int. Dec. 17, 1815.

**MARBLE**, Enoch Jr. and Anna Carrel, both of Sutton, Jan. 24, 1793.\*

Henry and Mrs. Susannah Hardy, June 30, 1785.

**MARTIN** (see Martyn), Mary and Edmund Brigham, Jr., int. Nov. 6, 1779.

Susannah and Phinehas Haskel Jr., Nov. 12, 1792.

**MARTYN** (see Martin), John Jr. and Abigail Baker, March 2, 1757.

Mary and Dr. Timothy Minot of Concord, Nov. 11, 1756.

**MASON**, Daniel of Concord and Martha Tomblin, int. Nov. 9, 1752.

Experience and Benjamin Gates of Rutland, Oct. 21, 1762.

Lowell of Savannah, Ga., and Abigail Gregory, Sept. 3, 1817.

Lyman L. of Grafton and Hepzibeth Parker Ruggles, March 30, 1825.

Marvin of Grafton and Nancy P. Twitchell, Dec. 6, 1822.

**MASTICK**, Benjamin and Cynthia Wood, Jan. 22, 1784.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH PACIFIC  
SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION  
P.O. BOX 11000  
SUVA, FIJI  
Fiji, 1999

Dear Sir,

I am writing to you regarding the application for admission to the Bachelor of Science (B.Sc.) program in the School of Distance Education. I am a high school graduate and have completed the necessary entrance examinations. I am interested in pursuing a degree in Science and believe that the B.Sc. program would provide me with the necessary knowledge and skills to achieve my career goals.

I have reviewed the program details and am confident that I am qualified to undertake the course. I have also completed the required application forms and documents. I am enclosing these for your review and consideration.

I am very grateful for your time and assistance in this matter. I look forward to hearing from you regarding the next steps in the admission process.

Yours faithfully,  
[Signature]

Encl: Application Form, Entrance Exam Results, and Supporting Documents.

**MATHEWS** (see Mathis), David of Coldrain and Lucy Fay,  
Oct. 5, 1773.

Mrs. Patty and Daniel Fay, int. Dec. 2, 1819.

**MATHIS** (see Mathews), Hannah and Jabez Snow, Jr., July  
21, 1761.

Persis of Marlborough and Josiah Lock, int. Oct. 13, 1759.

[Matthews in int.] Solomon of Petersham and Lydia Bowman,  
Aug. 24, 1758.

**MAYNARD**, Abigail and Joshua Lock of Southborough, int.  
Feb. 9, 1754.

Alvin and Elizia Mills of Shrewsbury, int. Oct. 29, 1803.

Amasa and Jane Stone, int. Sept. 20, 1761.

Amasa and Jemima Clark, Jan. 26, 1803.

Anna of Hopkinton and Calvin Maynard, June 21, 1784. In  
Hopkinton.

Antapas of Bolton and Rhoda Fay, int. July 31, 1770.

Benjamin G. and Hannah Fay, Dec. 4, 1787.

Bernice and Moses Rice of Northborough, April 23, 1789.

Calven and Anna Molton of Hopkinton, int. March 20, 1784.

Calvin and Anna Maynard of Hopkinton, June 21, 1784. In  
Hopkinton. [Return made by town clerk of Hopkinton in  
1857.]

Charlotte and Jonathan Cook Jr., int. March 21, 1783.

Daniel of Marlborough and Mary Oake, Feb. 20, 1735. C.R.

David and Jemima Brigham, Feb. 6, 1732-3.

David and Anne Oake, March 14, 1737. C.R.

David Jr. and Lydia Goodale of Bolton, int. Aug. 28, 1762.

David Jr. and Sarah Savage of Sherburn, June 11, 1767.

Diana C. and Darius Warren, April 20, 1841.

Dorothy and Nehemiah Maynard, int. June 19, 1773.

Dorothy and Daniel Steward of Paxton, Nov. 25, 1779.

Ebenezer and Ann Dodge of Shrewsbury, Feb. 15, 1743. In  
Shrewsbury.

Ebenezer and Sarah Knights of Lancaster, July 16, 1756. In  
Lancaster.

Ebenezer and Hannah Robarts, Dec. 6, 1769.

Ebenezer and Sarah Brigham of Grafton, March 19, 1776. In  
Grafton.

Ebenezer and Hannah Gale of Roxbury, int. May 28, 1814.

Edmund and Sally Pierce, int. Jan. 1, 1818.

Ephraim and Diana Harriet Cogswell of Concord, int. Feb. 23,  
1814.

Ethan and Sally Woods of Southborough, Sept. 16, 1806.



- MAYNARD, Hannah and Benjamin Fisk, Aug. 30, 1770.  
 Hannah and Jacob Rice of Northborough, Oct. 27, 1767.  
 Henry G. of Fitchburg (s. James, a. 27) and Maria W. Smith,  
 Oct. 24, 1849.  
 Hepzibath and Joseph Warrin, June 20, 1769.  
 Hephzibah and Elijah Hardy, July 1, 1804.  
 Jane A. of Shrewsbury and Josiah A. Brigham, int. April 7, 1847.  
 Jemima and Richard Barns, Dec. 24, 1777.  
 Jepry Amhors and Easter Hardey, int. Feb. 4, 1793.  
 Jesse and Phebe Fisk of Wenham, Sept. 27, 1737. In Wenham.  
 John and Jean Smith, Feb. 11, 1757.  
 John and Martha Brigham, Jan. 14, 1768.  
 Jonathan and Zipporah Bruce, Aug. 25, 1774.  
 Jotham and Abihail Allen, June 19, 1740.  
 Jotham and Dinah Powers, both of Bolton, May 19, 1763.\*  
 Keziah and Nathaniel Oak, June 7, 1736.  
 Lemuel and Sarah Crage, int. Oct. 15, 1763.  
 Leonard and Betsey Fairbanks of Grafton, int. July 23, 1813.  
 Levi and Esther Savage, int. Nov. 24, 1764.  
 Lucy and Elisha Livermore of Shrewsbury, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.  
 Lucy and Joseph Woods, March 30, 1807.  
 Luther and Asenath Bathrick, April 30, 1795.  
 Luther and Mrs. Sarah Onthank, Dec. 29, 1824.  
 Lyda and David Bathrick, May 12, 1742.  
 Lydia and Jonathan How, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Martha and Hezekiah Tomlin, June 18, 1747. C.R.  
 Mary and Ephram Bruce, Oct. 5, 1744.  
 Mary B. and Hannibal S. Aldrich of Upton, Feb. 21, 1843.  
 Mary M. of Northborough and Delana Patrick, int. Jan. 27, 1841.  
 Miriam and Abraham Beeman, March 12, 1752.  
 Miriam of Sudbury and John Carruth, May 20, 1760. In Sud-  
 bury.  
 Moses G. and Hannah Forbush, April 10, 1817.  
 Nathan and Lucy Pratt, Jan. 1, 1750-1.  
 Nathan Jr. and Mary Williams, int. Aug. 21, 1773.  
 Nehemiah and Dorothy Maynard, int. June 19, 1773.  
 Phinehas and Dorothy Rice, Jan. 8, 1754.  
 Phinehas and Polly Forbush, May 20, 1804.  
 Polly and Jonas Keyes Miles of Shrewsbury, May 6, 1798.  
 Relief and William Beeton, April 29, 1805.  
 Rena and Nathan Boynton of Northborough, Sept. 6, 1806.  
 Reuben [Ruben in int.] and Molly Garfield, Feb. 15, 1776.  
 Ruben and Dority Williams, May 22, 1745.

\* Intention not recorded.





MAYNARD, Ruhamah and Josiah Newton, Dec. 8, 1730. C.R.  
Mrs. Sarah and James Onthank of Southborough, Dec. 31,  
1809.

Sarah of Northborough and Silas Howe, int. Nov. 12, 1836.

Silas of Grafton and Hannah Forbes, April 1, 1819.

Solomon and Mary Byxbee, May 16, 1784.

Stephen and Thankfull Newton, Nov. 26, 1741. C.R.

Capt. Stephen and Mrs. Anna Brigham of Marlborough, int.  
Nov. 25, 1758.

Stephen Jr. and Sarah Warren, Dec. 15, 1783.

Stephen 3d and Martha Baker, int. June 25, 1785.

Susanna and Moses Hayden Jr. of Grafton, April 22, 1821.

Thankfull and Eleazer Wheelock, Dec. 9, 1779.

Winslow and Rachel Perham of Upton, int. Dec. 25, 1784.

MELLEN, Abigail and Capt. Curtis Beeman, Nov. 11, 1840.

Ann Eliza and Joseph H. Fairbanks, April 14, 1831. In Grafton.

Clarissa and Jubal Weston of Hopkinton, May 22, 1814.

Emily and Jonathan Day of Oxford, June 29, 1824.

Frances M. and Chandler Robbins, both of Milford, June 12,  
1842.\*

Harriet and Stillman Fitch of Boston, Nov. 22, 1831.

John D. and Ann Maria Hardy, Oct. 18, 1835.

✓ Joshua and Elizabeth Valentine of Hopkinton, Nov. 15, 1789.

Joshua and Betsey Comee, Sept. 15, 1796.

Joshua N. and Mrs. Wealthy Merrill of Northbridge, int. Sept.  
23, 1848.

Joshua Nutt and Anna Barber, July 4, 1811.

Mary of Holliston and Thomas Morse Jr., int. March 3, 1816.

Relief Phidelia of Hopkinton, and William T. Severs, int. March  
12, 1820.

Susan M. and Charles S. Hardy, Oct. 19, 1837.

MERIAM, Silas of Sutton and Mary J. Forbes, April 21, 1825.

MERRIAM (see Meriam, Miriam), Hannah of Grafton and  
Jonathan Grout, int. Dec. 4, 1761.

Sarah A. of Grafton and Joseph J. Nurse, int. March 16, 1833.

MERRILL, Mrs. Wealthy of Northbridge and Joshua N.  
Mellen, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

METCALF, Eleanor of Medway and Milton M. Fisher, int.  
July 30, 1836.

Fisher of Hopkinton, and Lydia Chamberlain, Dec. 29, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MIRIAM** (see Meriam, Merriam), Ruth of Grafton and Joseph Harrington, int. March 17, 1764.

**MILLER**, Abby J. [or G. ?] (d. Moses and Hannah, a. 32.) and Edmund Witherbee of Ashburnham, April 17, 1848.

Asa R. and Hannah T. Pierce, int. Dec. 24, 1820.

Barnabas and Eunice Bixby of Boylston, Jan. 22, 1796. In Shrewsbury.

Barnabas and Silence Houghton of Boylston, int. April 4, 1838.

Betsey and Parley Parker, April 15, 1818.

Caleb and Azubah Curtis, Oct. 26, 1794.

Catherine and Emerson Onthank, May 22, 1814.

Daniel and Sarah Biglow, Sept. 21, 1756.

Ebenezer of Upton, and Hannah How, Jan. 15, 1752.

Edwin and Salinda Braley, Aug. 21, 1834.

Elias and Polly Fay, int. Nov. 1, 1807.

Elizabeth and Nathaniel Lamson of Shrewsbury, int. Jan. 26, 1786.

Eleanor and Joseph Robbins, April 3, 1782. C.R.

Elmira S. (d. Hollis and Isabel, a. 18.) and Gideon Howe, Dec. 7, 1848.

Eunice M. and Pearley P. Taft of Upton, May 13, 1832.

Frederick and Martha Temple of Northborough, int. Nov. 26, 1820.

Fortunatus and Elizabeth Forbush, Dec. 20, 1781. C.R.

Hannah and Cooledge Forbush, Oct. 11, 1789.

Hannah and Jonathan Stone, int. March 3, 1822.

Harriet A. and Daniel L. Armstrong of Griswold, Conn., March 19, 1829.

Hollis and Isabel Miller, June 17, 1821.

Isaac and Abigail Gleason of Worcester, Dec. 30, 1761. In Worcester.

Isabel and Hollis Miller, June 17, 1821.

Jacob and Phebe Grover of Grafton, June 19, 1787. In Grafton.

James Jr. and Elizabeth Hardy, June 18, 1747. C.R.

James and Margaret Howe, July 26, 1749. C.R.

James and Mary Willis of Hopkinton, May 5, 1760.

James Jr. and Mercy Livermore of Brookfield, June 18, 1776. In Brookfield.

James D. and Almira Burnap, Dec. 21, 1829.

Jane M. of Upton and Emory Putnam of Grafton, Oct. 25, 1843.\*

Mrs. Jemima and Samuel Fisher, Feb. 21, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the bylaws of the corporation.

2. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to declare dividends on the assets of the corporation.

3. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to borrow money on the credit of the corporation.

4. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to lease, purchase, sell, convey, mortgage, and otherwise dispose of the real and personal property of the corporation.

5. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

6. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

7. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

8. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

9. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

10. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

11. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

12. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

13. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

14. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

15. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

16. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

17. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

18. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

19. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

20. The Board of Directors shall have the authority to make and alter the compensation of the officers and directors of the corporation.

- MILLER, John of Northborough and Sally Davis, Oct. 1, 1833.  
 Josiah W. and Mary L. Bowen, Sept. 22, 1844.  
 Lovel and Sophia A. Miller, Sept. 23, 1846.  
 Lucinda and Enos Searles, June 3, 1818.  
 Lucy and Jacob Clerk of Watertown, int. July 26, 1806.  
 Lucy A. and Simeon Wood of Upton, Sept. 27, 1837.  
 Lyman and Deidamia Reading, June 9, 1821.  
 Martha [Marthy in int.] of Grafton, and Daniel Robbins, Nov. 25, 1779. In Grafton.  
 Martha and Abner Forbush of Upton, Aug. 10, 1826.  
 Martha and Emory Putnan, both of Grafton, Sept. 28, 1841.\*  
 Mary A. (d. Moses) and Levi Hill, May 16, 1844.  
 Mary Ann and William Tyler, July 7, 1830.  
 Mary Jane (d. Joel and Mary, a. 24) and Samuel G. Wright, Feb. 1, 1849.  
 Mehitabel [Mehetebel in int.] and Eli Lealand, April 19, 1781 C.R.  
 Moses and Hannah Holms, Jan. 10, 1793.  
 Nehemiah and Jemima Rice of East Sudbury, May 24, 1792.  
 Phebe and Samuel Loverin, Jan. 1, 1797.  
 Philomela and Elijah Russell, April 2, 1823.  
 Samuel Willard and Salley Gay of Brookfield, int. Feb. 13, 1799.  
 Sarah and Cernelius Biglow, int. Feb. 1, 1754.  
 Sarah and Caleb Harrington, of Waltham, May 3, 1774.  
 Sarah and Edward Brigham, Sept. 30, 1779.  
 Sarah and Joshua Twitchel, int. Jan. 13, 1781.  
 Sarah A. and James E. Bowman, Feb. 11, 1841.  
 Sarah E. and Aaron Bemis, Nov. 15, 1842.  
 Seth and Polly Harrington, Jan. 21, 1811.  
 Seth E. and Nancy W. Garfield of Upton, int. Dec. 14, 1844.  
 Shadrach and Marthy Parker, Jan. 14, 1787.  
 Sophia A. and Lovel Miller, Sept. 23, 1846.  
 Susanna and Simon Forbes, March 28, 1776.  
**MILES**, Jonas Keyes of Shrewsbury and Polly Maynard, May 6, 1798.  
 Martha of Concord and Benjamin Fay, Dec. 27, 1739. In Concord.  
 Sophia and Samuel Thurston, July 4, 1816.  
**MILLS**, Elizia of Shrewsbury and Alvin Maynard, int. Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Martha and Benjamin Fay, Dec. 27, 1739. In Concord.

\* Intention not recorded.



The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1873. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1875. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1877. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

**MINOT**, Dr. Timothy of Concord and Mary Martyn, Nov. 11, 1756.

**MITCHELL**, Daniel, Jr. of Bridgewater and Catherine W. Brigham, May 19, 1840.

Jane G. of Boston and Payson H. Perrin, int. March 31, 1849.

**MIXER** (see Mixer), Mary of Shrewsbury and Daniel Simonds, Nov. 2, 1749. In Shrewsbury.

**MIXTER** (see Mixer), Mahala A. of Upton and Benjamin Pierce, Nov. 28, 1832.

Phebe and Hollis Fay of Portland, N.Y., int. May 31, 1818.

**MOLTON**, Anna, of Hopkinton and Calven Maynard, int. March 20, 1784.

**MONTAGUE**, Uriel and Jane Stevens of Townsend, int. Feb. 6, 1840.

**MOORE** (see More), Elisha of Southborough and Betsey Morse of Hopkinton, April 28, 1799.

Kezia and Samuel Wood, Nov. 29, 1739.

Martha J. wid. (d. Jos. and Charlotte Johnson, a. 42), and Asa Keyes Jr. of Sterling, May 19, 1847.

**MORE** (see Moore), Rev. Jonathan of Rochester and Susanna Parkman, Oct. 13, 1768.

**MOREY**, Truman of Natick and Emeline Howe, July 3, 1833.

**MORS** (see Morse), David and Patty Taylor of Southborough, int. Feb. 6, 1790.

**MORSE** (see Mors), Abner Warren and Lydia White of Watertown, Feb. 7, 1790. In Watertown.

Anna and William Duncan, May 4, 1808.

Augusta A. and Benjamin D. Hardy, Sept. 7, 1842.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Onthank, both of Southborough, March 12, 1787.\*

Betsey of Hopkinton and Elisha Moore of Southborough, April 28, 1799.

Charles and Isabella M. Whitmore of Newton, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

Ebenezer B. and Nancy Forbes, Jan. 19, 1804.

Elijah and Martha Johnson of Southborough, int. April 24, 1840.

Elijah and Fanny Freeland of Hopkinton, int. March 3, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MORSE, Fanny F. (d. Elijah and Fanny) and William L. Smith of Natick, May 10, 1843.  
 Henry and Polly Wood of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 15, 1805.  
 Mrs. Johanah of Southborough and Ebenezer Chamberlin, int. Nov. 22, 1756.  
 John G. and Amy Bullard, both of Shrewsbury, Aug. 16, 1813.\*  
 Kerley and Ruth Leonard of Southborough, Sept. 30, 1787. In Southborough.  
 Laurinda W. and Joshua E. Goodell of Spencer, int. Dec. 12, 1827.  
 Martha of Hopkinton and Lyman Belknap, Jan. 22, 1833.  
 Martha J. and Asa Keyes, Jr. of Sterling, int. April 28, 1847.  
 Mary and Otis Fay, — —, 1802.  
 Mary Wood and Orestes Forbush, Aug. 11, 1834.  
 Polly and Otis Fay, Oct. 31, 1802.  
 [Mors in int.], Sally and Thaddeus Wait, Nov. 16, 1780. C.R.  
 Sally and Benjamin Fay, Jr., April 24, 1796.  
 Seth of Hopkinton and Sarah Warrin, July 12, 1757.  
 Seth and Lydia Belknap, Dec. 15, 1774.  
 Susanna and Solomon Fay, Oct. 2, 1796.  
 Susanna of Leicester and Samuel Grout, int. Jan. 5, 1811.  
 Lt. Thomas and Mrs. Sally Wetherbe of Southborough, int. Nov. 11, 1790.  
 Thomas Jr. and Mary Mellen of Holliston, int. March 3, 1816.  
 Willard [Willard F. in int.] of Hopkinton and Mary M. Chamberlain, Oct. 4, 1842.
- MORTON**, Jerusha of Pequig and Jonas Bradish, int. Feb. 9, 1757.  
 Lydia of Pequig and Robert Bradish, int. June 10, 1754.
- MOULTON**, James of Hopkinton and Phebe Bowman, March 20, 1800.
- MUNROE**, Anna and Daniel Brigham, int. Oct. 25, 1783.  
 Charles of Northborough and Mary M. Corbett, int. June 17, 1821.  
 Lucy of Lancaster and James Godfrey, Dec. 18, 1793. In Lancaster.  
 Orrin of Hopkinton and Lucy M. Newton, Oct. 9, 1834.
- MUZZY**, Joseph H. of Grafton and Abigail Childs, int. Sept. 10, 1820.  
 Sarah of Shrewsbury and Josiah Bouker, Jr., May 23, 1765. In Shrewsbury.

\* Intention not recorded.





**NAHOR**, Sarah of Hancock, N.H., and Sanford Adams, int. Dec. 28, 1827.

**NASON**, Abiel of Grafton and Joel Whitney, int. Aug. 12, 1813.  
Christopher of Grafton and Sarah Childs, int. July 11, 1808.  
Pamela A. of Hopkinton and Charles F. Searle, int. Sept. 10, 1841.

**NEWTON**, Abner and Vashti Eager, March 29, 1731. C.R.  
Abner and Susanah Harrington, int. April 15, 1758.  
Alexander J. of Marlborough and Martha Ann Garfield, Aug. 28, 1844.

Alpheus and Elizabeth Claflin, Jan. 31, 1753.  
Anna and Zaavan Perkins of Weathersfield, Vt., int. Nov. 2, 1839.  
Ann and Charles Boyenton, Nov. 28, 1840.  
Barnabas and Eunice Bond, Feb. 5, 1761.  
Barnabas Jr. and Lucy Godfrey, Jan. 7, 1800.  
Benjamin and Lucy Ann Peirce, both of Shrewsbury, March 4, 1832.\*

Catherine and Dexter O. Whitney, Oct. 18, 1832.  
Catherine M. of Worcester and Josiah Jackson, int. April 7, 1849.  
Charles of Shrewsbury and Tabithy Bowker, int. Sept. 30, 1765.  
Charles and Hannah M. Rice of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 6, 1841.  
Clarissa Harlow and John Andrews, April 8, 1827.  
Daniel F. and Amy A. Bowman, Aug. 14, 1831.  
Dinah of Shrewsbury and Gershom Fay Jr., May 28, 1751. In Shrewsbury.

Elisha of Shrewsbury and Sarah Tomlin, Dec. 26, 1728. In Shrewsbury.

Elizabeth and Sials (Silas) Warrin, Dec. 6, 1742.  
Elmer M. of Millbury and Salome Forbush, Jan. 2, 1833.  
Elizabeth of Shrewsbury and John Rogers, Nov. 29, 1743. In Shrewsbury.

Esther and Jonas Blanden, both of Southborough, Nov. 25, 1783.\*  
Eunice and Night Makepeace of Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1801.

Hannah and Elijah Force, June 27, 1782. C.R.  
Hannah of Newport, N.H., and Nathan Fay, Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1808.

Hannah P. and Albert B. Rice of Boston, Jan. 8, 1835.  
Harrison and Catherine Forbes of Hopkinton, int. July 5, 1842.  
Hephsebeth of Southborough and Timothy Bathrick, int. Nov. 25, 1809.

Hulda and Joseph F. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, int. April 11, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



- NEWTON, Jabez and Mary Ann B. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Nov. 19, 1832. At Marlborough.
- Joanna and Joseph S. Hastings of Shrewsbury, int. April 27, 1833.
- John and Elizabeth Wood of Grafton, May 8, 1788.
- Jonas Parker and Arathusa Rice of Marlborough, int. March 8, 1833.
- Josiah and Ruhamah Maynard, Dec. 8, 1730. C.R.
- Josiah Haynes of Southborough and Jane Chamberlain. int. Oct. 14, 1830.
- Lawson and Martha Beeton, int. Nov. 8, 1837.
- Lawson and Faith W. Cummings of Smithfield, R.I., int. May 5, 1842.
- Levina of Southborough and John Wood, Jr., Nov. 15, 1783. In Southborough.
- Lucy of Marlborough and John Fesenden, int. Jan. 25, 1791.
- Lucy G. and David B. Harrington, March 30, 1826.
- Lucy M. and Orrin Munroe of Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1834.
- Lydia and Thomas Bond, int. Dec. 22, 1764.
- Lydia A. of Newfane, Vt., and Roswell C. Blanchard of Brattleborough, Vt., July 5, 1842.\*
- Martin and Mrs. Lovina Pike of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 11, 1843.
- Mary and Asa Brigham of Shrewsbury, Jan. 23, 1745.
- Mary and Presson Parker of Hopkinton, int. March 11, 1835.
- Mary and Charles E. Rawson, June 1, 1837.
- Mary B. and Dana Stone of Marlborough, Feb. 19, 1833.
- Moses and Caroline Tirrell of Boston, int. May 1, 1831.
- Nahum and Almena Howe of Framingham, int. April 15, 1838.
- Nahum and Mary Corey of Nashua, N.H., int. Sept. 10, 1845.
- Nancy B. and Daniel Whitney, May 2, 1833.
- Nathaniel of Spencer, and Hannah Grout, Nov. 16, 1790.
- Otis and Sarah M. Stratton of Grafton, int. Sept. 10, 1831.
- Paul and Mary Farrou, Feb. 17, 1745-6.
- Persis and Eliezer Rice, Dec. 23, 1731. C.R.
- Phebe and Simeon Willard, of Hassinemisco, June 10, 1729. C.R.
- Rachel and Noah Hardy of Brookfield, Nov. 24, 1762.
- Samuel and Abigail Warren, May 25, 1783.
- Sarah and Pelatiah Rice, June 11, 1727, in Marlborough.
- Sarah and Abraham Batchellor, May 15, 1751.
- Sarah and Solomon Baker, int. April 15, 1758.
- Simeon B. and Adeline R. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Dec. 6, 1842.
- Solomon and Hannah Dudley, both of Southborough, Feb. 25, 1761.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**NEWTON**, Sophia and Jesse Rice, Aug. 9, 1807.

Sophia and Anson M. Mandley, Aug. 9, 1818.

Stephen and Sally Fay, both of Southborough, July 11, 1799.\*

Susanna and William Crosman of Hopkinton, June 12, 1760.

Tabatha and Eleazer Ward, Dec. 6, 1736.

Thankfull and Stephen Maynard, Nov. 26, 1741. C.R.

[Mrs. in int.], Vashti and Benjamin Wood, April 10, 1753. In Hopkinton.

**NICHOLS**, Betsey of Upton and Luke Bigelow, March 12, 1843. At Upton.

Clarissa and Eli Forbes, Jan. 11, 1801.

Malachi of Munson and Abigail Gaile, int. Jan. 1, 1773.

Ruhamath and Joel Orian, April 7, 1814.

Sally and Samuel Forbush of Grafton, Oct. 18, 1795.

Sophia and Willard Gardner, of Southborough, int. Nov. 26, 1820.

**NORCROSS**, Ellen Maria of Hopkinton, and Joseph Bailey Close of N.Y., Jan. 5, 1846.\*

Jeremiah and Mrs. Sidney Gibson, May 6, 1827.

**NOURSE** (see Nurs, Nurse), Benjamin B. and Mary G. Longley, Oct. 19, 1843.

Catherine of Northborough and Lyman B. Stevens, int. April 6, 1844.

Jane and Charles P. Rice, Oct. 15, 1838.

[Nurs in int.], Joseph and Hannah Davis of Grafton, Sept. 23, 1790. In Grafton.

Louisa B. (d. Theopolis and Lois, a. 24) and Henry W. Baldwin of Shrewsbury, June 14, 1849.

[Nurs in int.], Mary and Samuel Stacy of Hopkinton, Oct. 22, 1772.

Sarah and Isaiah Fairbanks of Grafton, Jan. 11, 1791. In Grafton.

**NOYES** (see Noys), Asa of Sudbury, and Zeruah Johnson, June 10, 1802.

Benjamin of Shrewsbury and Lydia Ann Ruggles, Nov. 29, 1827.

**NOYS** (see Noyes), Samuel of Shrewsbury, and Rachel Pratt, June 7, 1757.

**NURS** (see Nourse, Nurse), Sarah and Nathaniel Whitney of Grafton, int. Nov. 18, 1780.

\* Intention not recorded.





**NURSE** (see Nourse, Nurs), Abijah of Rutland, and Mindwell Grout, Dec. 6, 1821.

Benjamin and Asenath Davis of Grafton, May 8, 1796.

David and Clarissa Smith of Sudbury, int. Sept. 14, 1820.

Joel of Royalston, and Anna Parker, Feb. 7, 1797.

Joseph of Shrewsbury, and Lucy Fay, Jan. 1, 1822.

Joseph J. and Sarah A. Merriam of Grafton, int. March 16, 1833.

Marcy and Eleazer Williams, June 28, 1742.

Mary and Otis Parker of Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1796.

Oliver and Mrs. Vashti Willington, May 21, 1840.

[Preselah Nurs in int.] Priscilla and Moses Warren, Nov. 22, 1781. C.R.

Sarah of Shrewsbury and Josiah Bowker, Jr., int. March 12, 1765.

Sophia A. and Daniel W. Forbes, Feb. —, 1841.

William of Shrewsbury, and Rebecca Fay, Dec. 12, 1723. In Shrewsbury.

William and Olive Bragg of Royalston, int. Jan. 14, 1809.

**NYE**, Mrs. Persis of New Braintree and Dea. Daniel Chamberlain, int. Feb. 12, 1809.

**OAK** (see Oake, Oakes), George and Lydia Eager, Oct. 23, 1744.

George and Marcy Bartlett of Marlborough, int. May 24, 1765.

Hannah and Gershom Fay, Oct. 20, 1727. C.R.

John and Susanna Allin, Nov. 3, 1742.

Nathaniel and Keziah Maynard, June 7, 1736.

**OAKE** (see Oak, Oakes), Ann and David Maynard, March 14, 1737. C.R.

Hannah and Gershom Fay, Oct. 20, 1727. C.R.

Mary and Daniel Maynard of Marlborough, Feb. 20, 1735. C.R.

Susannah and John Butler of Shrewsbury, int. May 18, 1754.

**OAKES** (see Oak, Oake), Mary and Thomas Rice, July 2, 1722. In Marlborough.

**OBBER**, Hannah of Upton and Paul Bigelow, int. May 23, 1761.

**OLDS**, Hannah and Paul Johnson, int. May 21, 1763.

Joseph of Brookfield and Hannah Billings, int. Aug. 18, 1758.

**ONTHANK**, Elizabeth and Benjamin Morse, both of Southborough, March 12, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

document has been used in a particular way, and the way in which it has been used is recorded in the document itself.

There is a great deal of evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is stored. For example, documents which are stored in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is stored determines the way in which it is accessed, and the way in which it is accessed determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is communicated. For example, documents which are communicated in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is communicated determines the way in which it is received, and the way in which it is received determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is evaluated. For example, documents which are evaluated in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is evaluated determines the way in which it is judged, and the way in which it is judged determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is disseminated. For example, documents which are disseminated in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is disseminated determines the way in which it is distributed, and the way in which it is distributed determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is archived. For example, documents which are archived in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is archived determines the way in which it is preserved, and the way in which it is preserved determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is destroyed. For example, documents which are destroyed in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is destroyed determines the way in which it is disposed of, and the way in which it is disposed of determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is managed. For example, documents which are managed in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is managed determines the way in which it is controlled, and the way in which it is controlled determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is maintained. For example, documents which are maintained in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is maintained determines the way in which it is kept, and the way in which it is kept determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is updated. For example, documents which are updated in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is updated determines the way in which it is changed, and the way in which it is changed determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is reviewed. For example, documents which are reviewed in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is reviewed determines the way in which it is checked, and the way in which it is checked determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is approved. For example, documents which are approved in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is approved determines the way in which it is authorised, and the way in which it is authorised determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is signed. For example, documents which are signed in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is signed determines the way in which it is authenticated, and the way in which it is authenticated determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is sealed. For example, documents which are sealed in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is sealed determines the way in which it is protected, and the way in which it is protected determines the way in which it is used.

There is also evidence to suggest that the way in which a document is used is related to the way in which it is stamped. For example, documents which are stamped in a particular way are more likely to be used in a particular way. This is because the way in which a document is stamped determines the way in which it is marked, and the way in which it is marked determines the way in which it is used.

- ONTHANK, Emerson and Catherine Miller, May 22, 1814.  
James of Southborough, and Mrs. Sarah Maynard, Dec. 31, 1809.  
Sabra of Southborough and Joseph Belknap, Jr., int. April 14, 1805.  
Mrs. Sarah and Luther Maynard, Dec. 29, 1824.  
William Jr. of Southborough, and Susan Ball, Oct. 13, 1819.
- ORAN, Eusebia S. of Southborough and George W. Parker, int. April 1, 1837.
- ORIAN, Joel and Ruhamath Nichols, April 7, 1814.
- ORMS, Alvah and Betsey F. Gamage, both of Hopkinton, April 3, 1838.\*
- OTIS, Henry and Nancy Reed Fay, Nov. 10, 1824.
- PAIGE, Thomas J. and Eliza Gault of Bow, N.H., int. March 2, 1835.
- PAINE, Abijah and Rachel McFarland, of Hopkinton, Aug. 6, 1795. In Hopkinton.  
Sarah C. of Douglas, (d. Simon and Sarah, a. 18.) and George L. Keith of Sutton, July 21, 1849.\*  
Silas, Jr., of Randolph and Hannah M. Brigham, Dec. 11, 1828.
- PAINTER, Mary and Joseph Keen, May 23, 1773. Transient.
- PAIRCE (see Peirce, Pierce), Salley and Samuel Gardner of Boston, int. March 28, 1776.
- PALMER, Eunice and Seth Brigham, Oct. 22, 1778.
- PARK (see Parks), Huldah and Thomas Hall, both of Sutton, June 24, 1758.\*  
Russell and Martha A. Collins of Southborough, int. March 16, 1849.
- PARKER, Achsah Forbes and Solomon Taylor Fay, April 10, 1826.  
Almira of Southborough and Lewis Putnam, May 15, 1844.  
Anna and Joel Nurse of Royalston, Feb. 7, 1797.  
Asa and Mary Beeton, int. April 5, 1769.  
Benjamin and Persis Johnson, both of Southborough, Sept. 17, 1800.\*  
Betsey of Hopkinton and Eli Bathrick, int. Nov. 7, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.





- PARKER, Blake and Mary Clark of Sudbury, int. Sept. 11, 1830.  
Betsey C. and Elmer Parker, May 14, 1823.  
Elisha and Salle Baker, int. May 14, 1779.  
Elizabeth and John Cody, Sept. 8, 1790.  
Elmer and Betsey C. Parker, May 14, 1823.  
Elmina A. and Thomas H. Fayerweather, April 10, 1827.  
George W. and Eusebia S. Oran of Southborough, int. April 1, 1837.  
Hananiah and Hephzibah Warrin of Shrewsbury, Nov. 9, 1775.  
Hannah Sophia and Maj. Orestes Forbush, Nov. 30, 1826.  
Harriet A. of Southborough and James A. Longley, int. Oct. 14, 1843.  
Harriet N. and Mendall G. Fosgate of Amherst, April 15, 1834.  
Hephzibah [Hepssbah in int.] and Isaac Ruggles, May 23, 1782. C.R.  
Jabez Maynard and Nancy Paterson of Boylston, int. March 16, 1798.  
Jacob of Southborough and Nancy H. Bowen, Sept. 15, 1844.  
Joel and Mrs. Susanna Fay, Feb. 6, 1817.  
Jonas of Worcester and Nancy Biglow, July 6, 1814.  
Lucy and Joseph Hardy, May 3, 1774.  
Lucy of Hopkinton and William Collins Jr. of Southborough, Nov. 30, 1799.\*  
Lydia of Shrewsbury and Ephraim Sherman, int. May 23, 1812.  
Margaret of Newton and Samuel Forbush, June 12, 1745. In Newton.  
Marthy and Shadrach Miller, Jan. 14, 1787.  
Mary of Shrewsbury and Daniel Forbush, Jan. 20, 1748. C.R.  
Otis of Lancaster, and Mary Nurse, Dec. 15, 1796.  
Parley and Betsey Miller, April 15, 1818.  
Presson of Hopkinton and Mary Newton, int. March 11, 1835.  
Sally and Samuel Johnson, Aug. 28, 1799.  
Sophia and Stephen Green, Oct. 9, 1803.  
Timothy and Lucy Bond, Dec. 8, 1774.  
Welthene of Medford and Cornelius Biglow, June 6, 1813.
- PARKHURST**, Bathsheba of Princeton and Richard Barnes, April 17, 1798. In Princeton.
- PARKMAN** [Mrs. in int.], Anna Sophia and Elijah Brigham, Sept. 21, 1780. C.R.  
Brick and Susanna Brigham of Northborough, int. Nov. 14, 1776.  
Charles and Joanna P. Fay of Concord, int. Nov. 17, 1810.  
Charlotte Sophia and George Denny of Boston, May 13, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second is the fact that the  
 third is the fact that the  
 fourth is the fact that the  
 fifth is the fact that the  
 sixth is the fact that the  
 seventh is the fact that the  
 eighth is the fact that the  
 ninth is the fact that the  
 tenth is the fact that the

eleventh is the fact that the  
 twelfth is the fact that the  
 thirteenth is the fact that the  
 fourteenth is the fact that the  
 fifteenth is the fact that the  
 sixteenth is the fact that the  
 seventeenth is the fact that the  
 eighteenth is the fact that the  
 nineteenth is the fact that the  
 twentieth is the fact that the

twenty-first is the fact that the  
 twenty-second is the fact that the  
 twenty-third is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 thirtieth is the fact that the

thirty-first is the fact that the  
 thirty-second is the fact that the  
 thirty-third is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 fortieth is the fact that the

forty-first is the fact that the  
 forty-second is the fact that the  
 forty-third is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 fiftieth is the fact that the

fifty-first is the fact that the  
 fifty-second is the fact that the  
 fifty-third is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 sixtieth is the fact that the

sixty-first is the fact that the  
 sixty-second is the fact that the  
 sixty-third is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 seventieth is the fact that the

seventy-first is the fact that the  
 seventy-second is the fact that the  
 seventy-third is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 eightieth is the fact that the

eighty-first is the fact that the  
 eighty-second is the fact that the  
 eighty-third is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 ninetieth is the fact that the

ninety-first is the fact that the  
 ninety-second is the fact that the  
 ninety-third is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 hundredth is the fact that the

**PARKMAN**, Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah Breck, Sept. 1, 1737. In Boston.

Ebenezer [Jr. in int.] and Elizabeth Harrington of Watertown, Sept. 21, 1752. In Watertown.

Hannah Breck and John Eugene Tyler of Boston, June 25, 1801. Joanna F. and Dr. Henry H. Rising, Sept. 30, 1836.

Mrs. Lucy and Capt. Jeduthan Baldwan of Brookfield, int. Feb. 12, 1757.

Lucy P. and Nahum Fisher, Jr., June 30, 1841.

[Mrs. in int.], Mary and Rev. Eli Forbes, Aug. 6, 1752. C.R.

Sarah and Rev. John Cushing of Ashburnham, Sept. 28, 1769.

Susanna and Rev. Jonathan More of Rochester, Oct. 13, 1768.

Susanna Brigham and Elisha Rockwood (Minister), int. Sept. 9, 1809.

**PARKS** (see Park), Catharine H. of Shrewsbury and Solomon Bathrick, int. March 2, 1835.

**PARMATER** (see Parmenter), Sukey of Sudbury and Winslow Beeton, int. April 9, 1813.

**PARMENTER** (see Parmater), Beulah of Sudbury and Benjamin Garfield, Sept. 28, 1748. In Sudbury.

**PARSONS**, Luke of Brookfield and Tryphena H. Fisher, April 25, 1832.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Partridge), Elbridge G. of Worcester and Anna Adams, Sept. 26, 1839.

[Pateridge in int.], Deborah of Medway [Midway in int.] and Levi Warren, March 14, 1769. In Medway.

**PATCH**, Mary of Ipswich and Isaac Tomlin, Sept. 3, 1741. C.R.

**PATERSON**, Nancy of Boylston and Jabez Maynard Parker, int. March 16, 1798.

**PATRICK**, Delana and Mary M. Maynard of Northborough, int. Jan. 27, 1841.

Elizabeth of Athol and William R. Lincoln, int. June 2, 1849.

Thomas of Western and Sarah Johnson, Feb. 18, 1745-6.

**PATRIDGE** (see Partridge), Charles D. and Nancy L. Reed of Burlington, April 27, 1845. In Burlington. [Int. is May 21, 1845.]

**PEETS**, William and Susan Sanderson of Holden, int. Feb. 10, 1833.



**PEIRCE** (see Pairce, Peirce, Pierce), Lucy Ann and Benjamin Newton, both of Shrewsbury, March 4, 1832.\*

**PEHA**, Kate and Noah Biglow, Jan. 22, 1766. [Int. Catharine Shay.]

**PENNIMAN**, Mrs. Sibyl and Maj. Robert Goddard of Sutton, Jan. 1, 1798.

**PERCE** (see Pairce, Peirce, Pierce), Miriam and George W. Powers, March 29, 1827.

**PERHAM**, Asenath of Upton and Abner H. Hardy, int. April 24, 1812.

Cynthia and Josiah Hardy, April 2, 1809.

Rachel of Upton and Winslow Maynard, int. Dec. 25, 1784.

**PERICE**, Samuel and Sarah Scott, Nov. 25, 1784.

**PERKINS**, Zaaran of Weathersfield, Vt., and Anna Newton, int. Nov. 2, 1839.

**PERRIN**, Payson H. and Jane G. Mitchell of Boston, int. March 31, 1849.

**PERRY**, Betsey W. (d. George W. and Vilene, a. 17.) and Joseph G. Smith, both of Upton, Oct. 4, 1849.\*

**PETERS**, Amy and Samuel Daniels Devenport of Boston, March 27, 1796.

Daniel and Eliza E. Ruggles, July 6, 1836. In Shrewsbury.

Lovet and Mary Plymton of Medfield, int. March 25, 1796.

Mary P. and Rev. Henry Lamb of Boston, Dec. 3, 1835.

Onslow and Hannah P. Tylor, Oct. 29, 1829.

**PETTIS**, Hezekiah [Hezekiah J. in int.] and Polly Pettis, April —, 1839. [Int. April 26.]

Mrs. Jemima of Upton and Charles Hyde, int. April 7, 1843.

Polly and Hezekiah Pettis, April —, 1839. [Int. April 26.]

**PIERCE** (see Pairce, Peirce, Perce), Abijah and Rachel McFarling of Hopkinton, int. June 4, 1795.

Benjamin and Mahala A. Mixter of Upton, Nov. 28, 1832.

Betsey and James Cochran, May 24, 1819.

Fanny and John Gibbs of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 17, 1822.

Fanny W. and Charles Boyenton, Nov. 9, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.





PIERCE, Francis, Jr. and Lucy Wood of Upton int. Oct. 30, 1801.

Hannah of Hopkinton and Isaac Adams Green of Mendon, April 26, 1764.\*

Hannah T. and Asa R. Miller, int. Dec. 24, 1820.

John of Groton and Mrs. Sarah Bears, int. Sept. 27, 1765.

John H. and Eliza Wheelock, Nov. 26, 1829.

Jonathan and Lydia Bowman, Sept. 6, 1781. C.R.

Lorinda and Silas Sibley, Sept. 17, 1818.

Lucy and Harvey Chamberlain of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 7, 1824.

Mary J. of Holliston and Samuel H. Dickinson, int. July 15, 1848.

Melicent and Nehemiah Carter, Nov. 26, 1829.

Polly of Hopkinton (d. Benjamin and Sarah, a. 45), and David Claflin of Framingham, April 27, 1848.

Roxana and Otis Claflin of Medway, April 6, 1828.

Sally and Edmund Maynard, int. Jan. 1, 1818.

William D. of Shrewsbury (s. Asa, a. 24.) and Martha M. Whitney, Nov. 29, 1849.

PHILLIPS, Daniel, Jr. and Mary M. Forbush, int. March 10, 1836.

Ebenezer Morgan of Sutton, and Anna Maria Brigham, Oct. 12, 1818.

Hannah and Azariah Walker, both of Shrewsbury, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

Ruth and Jacob Eager of Grafton, int. Jan. 5, 1771.

PIKE, Davis C. and Mary A. Collins of Southborough, int. July 30, 1845.

Elisha B. of Upton and Mary S. Harrington, April 19, 1838.

Elisha B. and Ann Maria Taft of Upton, int. April 6, 1844.

Eliza F. and Daniel F. Thompson, May 6, 1842.

Hiram S. (s. Nahum and Jerusha, a. 20.) and Maria H. Gassett, Feb. 14, 1849.

Jonathan and Azubah Woods, Oct. 17, 1811.

Mrs. Lovina of Hopkinton and Martin Newton, int. Nov. 11, 1843.

Mary Ann and Thomas Boyd of Hopkinton, int. March 15, 1832.

Mary N. and Levi Gassett, Oct. 31, 1839.

Moses and Sarah Bigelow, May 15, 1785.

Nahum Jr. and Rachel Thurston of Franklin, int. April 9, 1812.

Nahum and Jerusha Sprague of Stratton, Vt., int. July 17, 1814.

Nahum M. and Sally S. Collins, of Southborough, int. Nov. 5, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PIKE**, Mrs. Sarah and Ephraim Sever of Northborough, int. Dec. 14, 1802.

Sarah B. (d. Nahum and J.) and Squire B. Bosworth, of Upton, Nov. 30, 1843.

**PIPER**, John and Mary White, of Templeton, Jan. 8, 1777.  
In Templeton.

**PLACE**, Joseph D. and Laura Maria Grant, Feb. 10, 1831.

**PLYMTON**, Mary of Medfield, and Lovet Peters, int. March 25, 1796.

**POMRAY**, Abigail of Hadley and Capt. John Wood late of Colerain, int. April 21, 1778.

**POND**, Dr. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy Gale, int. June 25, 1820.  
Benjamin, Jr. M.D. and Eunice C. Clayes of Framingham, int. Sept. 18, 1832.

Dr. Benjamin, Jr. and Lucy H. Brigham, March 25, 1835.  
Esther and Aaron Harrington, both of Grafton, Jan. 7, 1794.\*

Hiram of Boston and Almira Leiuet, July 18, 1842.

Isannah of Hopkinton and Franklin Bullard, int. March 8, 1837.

Joanna of Holliston and Thomas J. Adams, int. Oct. 28, 1826.

Levi and Mary Wood of Upton, int. April 23, 1836.

Miranda and Thomas Dickinson of Holliston, int. Jan. 23, 1835.

Pheby of Milford and Thomas Twitchel, Jr., int. April 20, 1782.

**POTTER**, Caroline Burrill and Henry Farnum of Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 30, 1828.

Ephraim B. of Boston and Rebecca B. Watts of Concord, Dec. 13, 1842.\*

**POWERS**, Dinah and Jotham Maynard, both of Bolton, May 19, 1763.\*

George W. and Miriam Perce, March 29, 1827.

**PRATT**, Ezekiel and Mary Grout, Dec. 4, 1740.

Eleazer Jr. and Mary Druce of Grafton, Sept. 26, 1776.

Eleazer of Shrewsbury, and Ruhamah Tomlin, Jan. 15, 1729.  
In Shrewsbury.

Hannah and Nathaniel Rugg, int. Feb. 4, 1757.

Hephzibah and Joseph Bond, April 3, 1766.

Hezekiah and Rachel Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Nov. 13, 1734.  
C.R.

Hezekiah and Mary Cuttler of Marlborough, int. Jan. 5, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.





- PRATT, Isaac and Unice Fay, April 17, 1721. In Marlborough.  
 Job and Mary Williams, Nov. 16, 1769.  
 Lucy and Nathan Maynard, Jan. 1, 1750-1.  
 Lydia and John Ball, May 12, 1763.  
 Margery and Thomas Arnold, Nov. 24, 1768.  
 Martin Jr. and Katharine Gibson of Hopkinton, April 6, 1780.  
     In Hopkinton.  
 Mary of Grafton, and Thomas Winchester, Nov. 24, 1748.  
 Mary of Shrewsbury, and Silas Frost, Feb. 24, 1761.  
 Mary and Jonathan Drury of Temple, Oct. 9, 1770.  
 Moses of Hardwick and Lucy Whipple, Nov. 16, 1747. C.R.  
 Peter and Anna Soviah Fay, int. Jan. 8, 1791.  
 Rachel and Samuel Noys of Shrewsbury, June 7, 1757.  
 Ruben and Ruth Williams, Nov. 6, 1768.  
 Rufus of Hardwick and Hannah Ball, May 11, 1763.  
 Ruhamah of Shrewsbury and Thomas Frost, May —, 1762.  
 Ruth and Edmund Chamberline, Jan. 22, 1767.  
 Mrs. Sarah and Stephen Eager, both of Grafton, July 19, 1764.\*  
 Susanna and Obadiah Allen of Hopkinton, May 17, 1720. In  
     Framingham.  
 Susanna and Peter Adams, Jan. 31, 1771.  
 PRESBURY, Benjamin and Abigail Stacy of Leicester, int.  
     Oct. 4, 1760.  
 PRESSEN, Benjamin and Abigail Harey of Leicester, Nov. 27,  
     1760. In Leicester.  
 PRICKLS, Julia and Jonas Titus, Dec. 5, 1825.  
 PRIEST, Abel B. and E. Mariam Bathrick, int. Nov. 20, 1819.  
 Edmund H. and Emily M. Rawson, int. Nov. 10, 1849.  
 PUFFER, Phebe of Wrentham and Joseph Grout, int. July 15,  
     1781.  
 PUTNAM, Daniel of Lebanon, Ct., and Clarinda Haskell, int.  
     April 9, 1815.  
 Emory and Martha Miller, both of Grafton, Sept. 28, 1841.\*  
 Emory of Grafton, and Jane M. Miller of Upton, Oct. 25, 1843.\*  
 John M. and Arathusa Brigham, int. Nov. 28, 1820.  
 Lewis and Almira Parker of Southborough, May 15, 1844.  
 Royal of Lincoln, and Mary Severs, int. April 17, 1817.  
 Rufus of Brookfield, and Persis Rice, Jan. 10, 1765.  
 Sarah and Nathan Townsend, April 14, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these was the  
 establishment of a new  
 system of taxation, which  
 was intended to increase  
 the revenue of the  
 government, and to  
 relieve the people of  
 the burden of the  
 old system. This was  
 done by the  
 introduction of a new  
 system of duties, which  
 were to be levied on  
 the import and export  
 of goods. The new  
 system was intended to  
 be more equitable than  
 the old one, and to  
 be more beneficial to  
 the country. It was  
 also intended to be  
 more efficient, and to  
 be more easily  
 administered. The new  
 system was intended to  
 be more beneficial to  
 the people, and to be  
 more equitable than  
 the old one. It was  
 also intended to be  
 more efficient, and to  
 be more easily  
 administered. The new  
 system was intended to  
 be more beneficial to  
 the people, and to be  
 more equitable than  
 the old one. It was  
 also intended to be  
 more efficient, and to  
 be more easily  
 administered.

**RAINER**, Joshua of Brookfield, and Sally Chamberlain,  
July 2, 1799.

**RANDALL**, Elisha and Eleanor Gassett, Sept. 24, 1826.

**RANHART**, Frederick William and Harriet Beeton, int. Feb.  
15, 1823.

**RATHBONE**, William S. of Hopkinton and Jane M. W. Col-  
burn, int. March 6, 1847.

**RAWSON**, Charles E. and Mary Newton, June 1, 1837.

Emily M. and Edmund H. Priest, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

Lewis A. and Chloe H. Leach of Shutesbury, int. April 20, 1836.

Sarah A. and Reuel Dean, both of Worcester, April 6, 1842.\*

Susan B. (d. Edward) and Melvin Swift of Bridgewater, Dec. 26,  
1844.

**READ**, Daniel and Sarah Brigham, int. Dec. 6, 1783.

Ruth and Daniel Fay, Oct. 21, 1800.

**READING**, Deidamia and Lyman Miller, June 9, 1821.

**REDING**, Capt. Zebedee of Grafton, and Mary Grout, March  
10, 1803.

**REED**, Augustus and Laura Ann Leach both of Boston, Dec.  
23, 1844.\*

Francis, late of Tolland, Conn., and Harriet Alexander, April  
28, 1828.

Jacob and Desire Skelton, both of Charleton, June 4, 1816.\*

Nancy L. of Burlington and Charles D. Patridge, April 27, 1845.

In Burlington. [Int. is May 21, 1845.]

Rufus W. and Mary Ann Bowman, Nov. 30, 1837.

**RICE**, Abner and Martha Daniel, int. March 7, 1752.

Adam and Lowis Wood of Sumers, int. Aug. 15, 1761. *Sumers*

Adonijah and Hannah Crosby, July 3, 1751.

Albert B. of Boston and Hannah P. Newton, Jan. 8, 1835.

Anna and Solomon Rice, March 12, 1741. C.R.

Anna and Ebenezer Rice of Southborough, March 23, 1743.

Anna and Abel Tenney of Northborough, int. Jan. 11, 1776.

Arathusa of Marlborough and Jonas Parker Newton, int. March  
8, 1833.

Austin of Framingham, and Sena Kingsbury, April 10, 1820.

Benjamin of Northborough and Sarah Green, Nov. 25, 1773.

Beriah and Mary Goodenow, Jan. 6, 1730-1. C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.



Rice, Bulah of Marlborough and Winthrop Roberston, int. Sept. 11, 1784.

Charles P. and Jane Nourse of Northborough, Oct. 15, 1838.

Clarissa and James L. Cochran, int. Aug. 5, 1848.

Daniel and Sarah Child of Grafton, int. Jan. 25, 1766.

Dorothy and Phineas Maynard, Jan. 8, 1754.

Easter of Marlborough and Antapas Bowker, int. Aug. 25, 1757.

Ebenezer of Southborough and Anna Rice, March 23, 1743.

Edmond and Hannah Gasset of Hopkinton, int. June 8, 1751.

Edmund and Hannah Brewer of Sudbury, June 23, 1720. In Sudbury.

Edward [Edmond in int.] and Hannah Gashet of Hopkinton, July 10, 1751. In Hopkinton.

Eliezer and Persis Newton, Dec. 23, 1731. C.R.

Eliezer and Mahitable Stone of Sutton, Sept. 17, 1747. C.R.

Elijah and Sarah Shattuck, May 24, 1744.

Elisha and Temperance Wyatt, Jan. 4, 1785.

Elisha and Ruth Rice of Northborough, int. Feb. 9, 1782.

Enoch and Olive Bruce, int. Nov. 26, 1768.

Grace and Edward Barnes of Marlborough, May 16, 1739.

Hannah and James Godderd of Bolton, int. Oct. 11, 1755.

Hannah and Jonathan Whipple, June 3, 1777.

Hannah and Jonathan Cook, May 30, 1792.

Hannah M. of Hopkinton and Charles Newton, int. Nov. 6, 1841.

Harriet Gregory and Charles Curtis Forbush, Oct. 21, 1830.

Henry and Mercy T. Johnson, June 5, 1825.

Hephzibath and Thomas Hardy, April 26, 1758.

Huldah and Samuel Wheelock of Shrewsbury, Feb. 15, 1720. In Marlborough.

- Jacob of Northborough and Hannah Maynard, Oct. 27, 1767.

Jemima of East Sudbury and Nehemiah Miller, May 24, 1792.

Jesse and Sophia Newton, Aug. 9, 1807.

Joel and Dina Farnsworth of Groton, Oct. 12, 1761. In Groton.

John and Rebeckah Fay, int. Aug. 27, 1763.

John of Marlborough and Easter Fay of Southborough, Oct. 6, 1785.\*

John and Susanna Bowman, March 19, 1817.

Joseph and Eunice Herrington, April 18, 1749.

Joseph and Mary Green, June 18, 1772.

Joseph Jr. and Mary Rice, July 15, 1784.

Josiah and Thankfull ———, June 9, 1726.

Kezia and Artemas Brigham, int. June 19, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RICE, Loammi and Isabel Fassett, March 14, 1822.  
 Lot Jr. of East Sudbury, and Elizabeth Bellows of Southborough.  
 May 15, 1788.\*

Martha M. and Charles Whipple of Sutton, Aug. 6, 1823.

Mary wid. and Deac. John Fay, April 26, 1744.

Mary and Joseph Rice Jr., July 15, 1784.

Mary and Joel Wood, Nov. 7, 1787.

Mary S. and William R. Long, April 20, 1834.

Mather and Solomon Child of Grafton, April 16, 1767.

Miriam and Eliphalet Warrin, int. April 12, 1763.

Moses of Northborough and Bernice Maynard, April 23, 1789.

Noah and Hannah Warren of Watertown, Sept. 21, 1731. In Watertown.

Pelathia and Sarah Newton, June 11, 1727. In Marlborough.

Persis [dau. Edward and Lydia] of Marlborough and Thomas Goodnow, April 7, 1734. In Marlborough. [April 17 in dup.]

Persis and Moses Warrin, Jan. 24, 1750-1.

Persis and Rufus Putnam of Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1765.

Phebe and Charles Woods of Southborough, Nov. 11, 1740.

Prescila [Priscila in int.] and Francis Whipple Jr., Nov. 3, 1763.

Prudence and Nathaniel Chamberlain, int. Dec. 24, 1774.

Rebeckah and Paul Fay, int. May 30, 1752.

Ruth of Northborough and Elisha Rice, int. Feb. 9, 1782.

Ruth of Grafton and Silas Fay, Dec. 26, 1793. In Grafton.

Sally B. and Jeremiah Tarbell of Worcester, March 31, 1831.

Sarah and Joseph Barat, both of Hassanamisco, Aug. 16, 1733.\*

Sarah and Joseph Grout, Jr., Feb. 11, 1755. C.R.

Serviah and John Brigham Jr., both of Shrewsbury, March 12, 1764.\*

Seth and Dorothy Robinson, Dec. 22, 1727. C.R.

Seth and Rachel Coolidge of Marlborough, int. Oct. 18, 1760.

Simeon and Hannah Whipple, int. Feb. 19, 1774.

Solomon and Anna Rice, March 12, 1741. C.R.

Susan A. and Edwin A. Buck, Nov. 22, 1837.

Thankfull and Thaddeus Fay, int. April 12, 1755.

Thomas and Mary Oakes, July 2, 1722. In Marlborough.

Vashti and Daniel Hardy, Dec. 7, 1727. C.R.

Walter C. and Abigail F. Goodnow of Marlborough, int. April 15, 1846.

— Zebulon and Abigail Forbush, Jan. 27, 1737. C.R.

**RICHARDS**, Ebenezer D. and Laura A. Wright, May 6, 1835.

Elizabeth and Samuel Kinsman, March 28, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RICHARDS**, Ezoa and Asa Woodbury, both of Southborough, May 31, 1821.\*

Martha of Southborough and Joseph Green, Jr., int. Nov. 28, 1807.

Rhoda Ann (d. Joseph and Nancy a. 26) and Samuel G. Howe, July 4, 1848.

Willard G. [E. in int.] (s. Joseph) and Catherine La Forest, Nov. 24, 1845.

**RICHARDSON**, Benjamin of Sutton, and Mathea Forbush, Oct. 14, 1784.

**RIDER**, Anna of Shrewsbury and Jonah Whitney, May 21, 1797.

Ann and Rev. Charles Hudson of Westminster, July 21, 1825.

Eleazer Jr. [of Hopkinton in int.] and Sarah Forbush [Forbes], Sept. 25, 1770.

Josiah [Isaiah in int. and C.R.] of Hopkinton, and Mary Forbes, Jan 10, 1769.

Marian of Petersham and Charles Forbes, int. March 5, 1839.

**RISING**, Dr. Henry H. and Joanna F. Parkman, Sept. 30, 1836.

**ROBARTS**, Hannah and Ebenezer Maynard, Dec. 6, 1769.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins), Joseph and Ellenor Miller, int. March 2, 1782.

**ROBBINS** (see Robbins), Chandler and Frances M. Mellen, both of Milford, June 12, 1842.\*

Daniel and Martha Miller of Grafton, Nov. 25, 1779. In Grafton.

John D. (s. Densmore and Nancy, a. 28) and Susan Beaton, both of Northborough, Jan. 1, 1849.\*

Joseph and Eleanor Miller, April 3, 1782. C.R.

Mary and Asa Fay of Grafton, April 13, 1780.

**ROBERTSON**, Winthrop and Bulah Rice of Marlborough int. Sept. 11, 1784.

**ROBINSON**, Dorothy and Seth Rice, Dec. 22, 1727. C.R.

Emily H. (a. 26) and George Forbush, Sept. 28, 1846.

Henry P. and Amy A. Lyon of Woodstock, Conn., April —, 1842.

Rev. John and Nabby Drury, int. Dec. 28, 1795.

Sarah D. of Pawtucket and John Barns, int. March 30, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.





**ROCKWOOD**, Azubath and Daniel Grout, both of Grafton,  
Feb. 1, 1789.\*

Elisha (Minister) and Susanna Brigham Parkman, int. Sept. 9,  
1809.

Ezekiel D. and Ann S. Williams of Hopkinton, int. March 12,  
1828.

**ROGERS**, John and Susannah Cuttin of Watertown, Dec. 26,  
1738. In Watertown.

John and Elizabeth Newton of Shrewsbury, Nov. 29, 1743. In  
Shrewsbury.

John and Esther Ball, Nov. 28, 1769.

Jonathan and Jonna Lill, Oct. 25, 1744. [Joanna Lull, C.R.]

Mercy and Joshua Dowsing, (or Townsend?) April 23, 1730. C.R.

**ROOT**, Jemima of Summers and Jonathan Tanter, int. Sept. 21,  
1776.

**RUGG**, Nathaniel and Hannah Pratt, int. Feb. 4, 1757.

**RUGGLES**, Draper and Caroline Blake, Dec. 20, 1837.

Draper and Nancy M. Corbett, April 14, 1822.

Eliza E. and Daniel Peters, July 6, 1836. In Shrewsbury.

Hepzibeth Parker and Lyman L. Mason of Grafton, March 30,  
1825.

Isaac and Hephzibah Parker, May 23, 1782. C.R.

Isaac and Mary Laughton of Brookline, int. May 2, 1818.

James F. (s. Abijah and Azubah, a. 27) and Julia A. Fay, Sept.  
24, 1847.

Lydia Ann and Benjamin Noyes of Shrewsbury, Nov. 29,  
1827.

Mary L. and William Darling, Nov. 15, 1837.

Sanford and Miriam Twitchel, May 27, 1804.

**RUSSEL**, Mary of Oxford and Antipas Harrington, int. April  
2, 1806.

**RUSSELL**, Elijah and Philomela Miller, April 2, 1823.

**SADLER**, Stephen of Upton and Elizabeth Tainter, Nov. 19,  
1750.

**SALSBY**, Feebe and Levi Warrin, int. July 13, 1764.

**SAMPSON**, Nathaniel and Bettee Circum, Sept. 23, 1806.

**SANBON**, John and Sarah Forbes, May 16, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SANBORN**, John and Elizabeth Fesenden, March 28, 1793.  
Sarah E. and Albert J. Burnap, July 12, 1838.
- SANDERSON**, Susan of Holden and William Peets, int. Feb. 10, 1833.
- SARGENT**, Martha and Daniel Shattuck, April 6, 1719. In Marlborough.
- SAVAGE**, Esther and Levi Maynard, int. Nov. 24, 1764.  
Hannah of Northborough and Francis Barns, int. Aug. 20, 1774.  
Sarah of Sherburn and David Maynard, Jr., June 11, 1767.
- SAVIGE**, Ebenezer and Mary Hambleton, both of Rutland, Nov. 24, 1726.\*
- SAWYER**, Oliver of Harvard and Abigail Townsend, int. Nov. 22, 1763.  
Stephen B. and Lucy A. M. Stone, Sept. 4, 1842.
- SCOTT**, Mary and Nathaniel Bowman, Nov. 17, 1791.  
Sarah and Samuel Perice, Nov. 25, 1784.
- SEARL** (see Searl, Searles), James (s. James and Sarah, a. 51), and Mindwell C. Whitney, Oct. 6, 1847.
- SEARLE**, Charles F. and Pamela A. Nason of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 10, 1841.
- SEARLES** (see Searl, Searle), Enos and Lucinda Miller, June 3, 1818.  
[Searle in int.], Mary A. and Lambert Whitney, Dec. 13, 1842.
- SEAUVER** (see Sever, Severs), Moses and Lucy Johnson, May 31, 1758. In Hopkinton.
- SEGERS**, Anna of Northborough and Benjamin Warren, Jr., int. March 4, 1811.
- SEVER** (see Seaver, Severs), Arathusa and Joseph Warren, Aug. 30, 1812.  
Elmira and Otis L. Weld, int. Oct. 25, 1823.  
Ephraim of Northborough and Mrs. Sarah Pike, int. Dec. 14, 1802.  
Lucretia and James Dean Donovan, Sept. 10, 1827.  
Moses and Lucy Johnson of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 25, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SEVERANCE**, Caroline H. of Shelburne and Baxter Forbes, int. April 28, 1849.

**SEVERNS**, Abigail and Daniel Forbush, Nov. 1, 1734. C.R.

**SEVERS** (see Seaver, Sever), Mary and Royai Putnam of Lincoln, int. April 17, 1817.

Polly and Samuel Henderson of Northborough, Sept. 15, 1789.

William T. and Relief Phidelia Mellen of Hopkinton, int. March 12, 1820.

**SHATTUCK**, Daniel and Martha Sargent, April 6, 1719. In Marlborough.

Deliverance and Samuel Fay, Dec. 15, 1726. In Watertown.

Mary and Ebenezer Kimball of Hopkinton, Nov. 24, 1743.

Sarah and Elijah Rice, May 24, 1744.

Sybil and Jonas Child, May 20, 1742.

**SHAY**, Cathrine of Hopkinton and Noah Biglow, int. Dec. 14, 1765. [See Peha.]

**SHEARMAN** (see Sherman), Anna and Asa Learned of Grafton, March 26, 1806.

**SHEFFIELD**, John and Pernerline Bridges of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

**SHEPARD**, Lucien and Clarissa C. Bellows of Holliston, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearman), Aaron Jr. and Thamar Adams of Northbridge, int. July 2, 1805.

Abigail and John Keyes of Shrewsbury, Nov. 26, 1741. In Shrewsbury.

Asa P. and Emily Boutelle of Hancock, N.H., int. Feb. 29, 1840.

Elijah and Sally Batchellor of Sutton, int. Oct. 8, 1801.—

Betsy and Willard Brigham, Nov. 21, 1811.

Ephraim of Hassanamisco and Thankfull Temple of Marlborough, May 16, 1733.

Ephraim and Lydia Parker of Shrewsbury, int. May 23, 1812.

Harriet and Martin Wheeler of Grafton, Sept. 29, 1831.

John A. and Catherine Bigelow of Marlborough, Nov. 11, 1840.

Luke and Candace Farr of Weathersfield, Vt., int. Nov. 12, 1812.

Otis and Abigail Wilson of Paxton, int. March 21, 1812.

Sally of Grafton and Ambrose Chase of Sutton, March 13, 1798.\*

Susan and Ebenezer Huckins of Warwick, R.I., int. Jan. 30, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.





**SIBLEY** (see Sibly), Darius B. of Millbury and Almina Stone,  
May 3, 1827.

George N. of Grafton and Lucy F. Chamberlain, Nov. 13, 1838.  
Jonas and Sophronia Stockwell of Northborough, int. April 9,  
1842.

Melinda and Solomon Hall of Northborough, int. April 6, 1841.  
(Not published.)

Polly and David Cole, both of Sutton, Nov. 2, 1795.\*

Sally and Silas Chamberlain of Southborough, Nov. 28, 1805.

Silas and Polly Forbush, July 1, 1810.

Silas and Lorinda Pierce, Sept. 17, 1818.

William H. and Jane C. Gibson of Hopkinton, int. March 15,  
1845.

**SIBLY** (see Sibley), Lois and Paul Wheelock, int. Oct. 12, 1781.

William and Abigail Fay, int. Jan. 26, 1782.

**SIMONDS**, Daniel and Mary Mixer of Shrewsbury, Nov. 2,  
1749. In Shrewsbury.

**SIMPSON**, Louisa of Leominster and Judson Woods, int. Sept.  
24, 1815.

**SKELTON**, Desire and Jacob Reed, both of Charleton, June 4,  
1816.\*

**SMITH**, Alexander of Marlborough (s. John and Electa, a. 23)  
and Silvia A. Stone, Sept. 5, 1848.

Elder Amasa of Bridgewater and Mary Haskell, int. July 2, 1815.

Augustus M. of Hopkinton and Harriet E. Johnson, April 10,  
1838.

Clarissa of Sudbury and David Nurse, int. Sept. 14, 1820.

Daniel Noyes of Framingham and Charlotte Corbett Bowman,  
Nov. 13, 1825.

Eunice and Jonathan Child of Grafton, April 16, 1767.

Ezekiel and Ruth Childs of Grafton, int. Oct. 16, 1762.

George and Mary Fay, March 18, 1744-5.

Jean and John Maynard, Feb. 11, 1757.

Jesse of Lexington and Experience Ward, April 26, 1733<sup>3</sup>.

Joseph G. (s. Gardner and Rachel, a. 24.) and Betsey W. Perry,  
both of Upton, Oct. 4, 1849.\*

Josiah and Hannah A. Stone, Sept. 26, 1832.

Maria W. (d. Joseph, a. 23.) and Henry G. Maynard of Fitch-  
burg, Oct. 24, 1849.

Marian L. and Joseph H. D. Blake of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



SMITH, Mary and Silas Wheelock Jr. both of Shrewsbury, Sept. 9, 1809.\*

Merodackbaladen and Abigail Bruce, April 7, 1752.

Merodackbaladan and Martha How, Oct. 26, 1762.

Polly and Bryant Brigham of Hopkinton, April 9, 1822.

Samuel Milds and Submit Warren, June 11, 1797.

Sarah [of Fitzwilliam, N.H., in int.] and Austin Underwood, Nov. —, 1841.

Mrs. Sary and William Ward, Esq. of Southborough, Oct. 18, 1758.

Susan and Jonas Longley of Boylston, Dec. 22, 1812.

Thomas [transient person] and Mary Garfield, int. Jan. 2, 1794.

Thomas and Esther Childs, Mar. 29, 1801.

William L. of Natick and Fanny F. Morse, May 10, 1843.

Zebadiah and Thankfull Ward, Nov. 18, 1730. C.R.

SNOW, Elijah and Abigail Hopping of Southborough, Dec. 1, 1782. In Southborough.

Esther and Joseph Belknap, June 16, 1772.

Jacob of Lunenburg and Nancy Chamberlain, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

Jabez Jr. and Hannah Mathis, July 21, 1761.

Jabez and Susanna Gleason of Southborough, int. July 22, 1773.

Jemima and Stephen Brigham, int. May 19, 1764.

Keziah and Phinehas Haywood Jr. of Shrewsbury, Nov. 19, 1772.

Sarah and Zaccheus Weatherbe of Southborough, int. June 26, 1773.

SOUTHWORTH, Josiah R. of New Braintree and Miranda Amsden, int. June 24, 1843.

SPOONER, Capt. Clapp of Petersham and Mrs. Prudence Harrington, May 18, 1819.

SPRAGUE, Jerusha of Stratton, Vt., and Nahum Pike, int. July 17, 1814.

SPRING, Sarah and Joseph McCulloch, Oct. 24, 1771.

STACY, Abigail of Leicester and Benjamin Presbury, int. Oct. 4, 1760.

[Stasey in int.], Samuel of Hopkinton and Mary Nourse, Oct. 22, 1772.

STAPLES, Joseph and Sarah Lunt, March 1, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



**STEVENS**, Charlotte of Marlborough and Dennis F. Witherbee, int. Apr. 30, 1835.

Jane of Townsend and Uriel Montague, int. Feb. 6, 1840.

Lyman S. and Catherine Nourse of Northborough, int. April 6, 1844.

Martha of Holden, and Noah Howe, July 12, 1757. In Holden. Mary Ann of Marlborough and Curtis Brigham, int. March 14, 1829.

William, late of Charlton and Mary Alexander, April 28, 1828.

**STEWART**, Daniel of Paxton and Dorothy Maynard, Nov. 25, 1779.

**STIMSON**, Lovet of Dedham and Sally Fisher, int. July 16, 1808.

Samuel Jr. and Molly Godfrey, Dec. 27, 1792.

**STOCKWELL**, Daniel and Rebecca Warrin, Oct. 6, 1767.

Daniel Jr. and Nancy Hazeltine, March 27, 1792.

Sophronia of Northborough and Jonas Sibley, int. April 9, 1842.

**STONE**, Abijah and Martha Buckminster of Framingham, int. April 19, 1812.

Almina and Darius B. Sibley of Millbury, May 3, 1827.

Dana of Marlborough and Mary B. Newton, Feb. 19, 1833.

Edward N. and Lucinda S. Flagg of Southborough, int. June 30, 1847.

Elisha and Lucinda Kelley, both of Upton, May 27, 1813.\*

Eliphalet and Lydia Godard of Marlborough, int. Oct. 18, 1760.

Eliza F. of Framingham and Joseph Lathrop, int. May 10, 1826.

Elizabeth and Lieut. Lowell Forbush, April 7, 1828.

George F. H. and Lucy Foster, May 6, 1846.

George Z. and Lucy Brooks, Feb. 29, 1832.

Hannah A. and Josiah Smith, Sept. 26, 1832.

Hannah A. and Abraham Brigham of Bolyston, Dec. 2, 1840.

Jane and Amasa Maynard, int. Sept. 2 [or 20 dup.], 1761.

Jonas of Shrewsbury and Susan Fay, April 11, 1820.

Jonas and Achsah F. Gould, June 15, 1826.

Jonathan and Hannah Miller, int. March 3, 1822.

Joseph H. and Mary Ann Brigham of Berlin, int. Dec. 16, 1848.

Liberty and Julia M. Winslow, int. Feb. 27, 1836.

Lucy A. M. and Stephen B. Sawyer, Sept. 4, 1842.

Mahitable of Sutton and Eliezer Rice, Sept. 17, 1747. C.R.

Mary and Jabez Gill Fisher, March 5, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.



STONE, Mary E. and Anson Warren, Sept. 1, 1841.  
 Mary W. of Framingham and Sumner Stone, int. Nov. 30,  
 1844.

Nancy A. and Benjamin P. Brayley, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Silvia A. (d. Jonathan and Hannah, a. 16.) and Alexander Smith  
 of Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1848.

Sumner and Mary W. Stone of Framingham, int. Nov. 30,  
 1844.

Thomas Jr. and Nancy Maria Hawes, April 9, 1817.

Thomas and Charlotte Winslow, May 19, 1831.

William F. of Cambridge and Harriet Brigham, Oct. 26, 1826.

**STOW**, Beulah and Benjamin Fay, May 14, 1772.

David of Marlborough and Lucy Goodenow, int. April 20, 1754.  
 [Mrs. in int.] Elizabeth of Grafton and Capt Benjamin Fay,  
 Oct. 28, 1765.

Shallumeth of Grafton and Elizabeth Kimbal, int. Jan. 20, 1776.

**STRATTON**, Charles and Jane Harrington, both of Grafton,  
 Feb. 1, 1835.\*

Mrs. Elizabeth of Watertown and Samuel Harrington, June 16,  
 1736. In Watertown.

Sarah M. of Grafton and Otis Newton, Sept. 10, 1831.

William F. of Boston and Martha H. Childs, Nov. 22, 1825.

**STUDLEY**, Ephraim W. of Stoneham and Harriet L. Bowen,  
 int. March 27, 1845. [see Hadley.]

**SWIFT**, Melvin of Bridgewater and Susan B. Rawson, Dec.  
 26, 1844.

**SWITCHER**, Henry and Rebecca Livermore, int. Aug. 29,  
 1761.

**TAFT**, Ann Maria of Upton and Elisha B. Pike, int. April 6,  
 1844.

Henry C. of Hawkinsville, Ga., and Elizabeth C. Grout, June 12,  
 1839.

John of Upton and Love Whitney, int. March 20, 1772.

Pearley P. of Upton and Eunice M. Miller, May 13, 1832.

**TAINTER** (see Tanter), Benjamin Jr. and Margaret Hinds,  
 May 16, 1776.

Elizabeth and Stephen Sadler of Upton, Nov. 19, 1750.

Joanna and Jonathan Forbush, Jr., Jan. 11, 1738-9.

Rebecca and Timothy Warrin, Nov. 22, 1739. C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TAINTER**, Rebeckah [Rebecca in int.] of Sutton and Phineas Forbes, June 18, 1797. In Sutton.

Sarah and Joseph Bowker, Nov. 21, 1749. C.R.

Simon and Mary Bruce, Nov. 20, 1740.

Susanna and Samuel Baker, Nov. 24, 1747. C.R.

**TANTER** (see Tainter), Jonathan and Jemima Root of Summers, int. Sept. 21, 1776.

**TARBELL**, Jeremiah of Worcester and Sally B. Rice, March 31, 1831.

Sarah and Levi T. Whitney, Nov. 29, 1832.

**TAYLOR**, Charles and Eunice Claflin, Sept. 15, 1830.

James Henry of Sunderland and Elizabeth Ann Tyler, Sept. 11, 1832.

John of Shrewsbury and Jemimah Holloway, int. May 11, 1758.

John of Boxborough and Rebeckah Hardy, int. Nov. 5, 1790.

Mary [Mercy Taller in int.] of Worcester, and William Johnson, Nov. 21, 1776. In Worcester.

Patty of Southborough and David Mors, int. Feb. 6, 1790.

**TEMPLE**, Ellen M. of Hopkinton and Almon A. Ward, int. Feb. 1, 1844.

Harriet of Northborough and Joseph Knowlton, Oct. 4, 1821.

Martha of Northborough and Frederick Miller, int. Nov. 26, 1820.

Nancy of Holden and George Forbes, int. Aug. 16, 1845.

Richard and Pairses Baker of Bolton, int. May 31, 1776.

Submit and Bannister Goodenow, of Marlborough, int. Oct. 25, 1795.

Thankfull of Marlborough and Ephraim Sherman of Hassanamisco, May 16, 1733.

**TENNEY** [see Tenny], Abel of Northborough and Anna Rice, int. Jan. 11, 1776.

**TENNY** (Tenny in int.), Phebe of Sutton, and James Allen, April 21, 1774. In Sutton.

**TERRY**, Samuel of Amherst and Roxanna Beeton, April 7, 1830.

**THAYER**, George C. (s. Turner and Lydia, a. 18.) and Sarah A. Greeley, both of Douglas, July 11, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**THAYER**, Susan of Milford and David Madden Jr. of Aurelius, N.Y., Feb. 20 [1822].\*

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson, Tomson), Alonzo and Caroline M. Jones of Framingham, int. April 17, 1841.

Benjamin F. of Boston and Ann Fay, May 4, 1836.

Betsey I. (d. Lucas and Betsey, a. 22.) and Joseph Fairbanks of Boston, Jan. 5, 1847.

Daniel F. [H. in dup.] and Eliza F. Pike, May 6, 1842.

Elmer B. and Martha C. Gibbs of Framingham, int. March 11, 1843.

Hannah and James Haws, Nov. 25, 1762.

[Thomson in int.], Phedora and Charles Baldwin, Nov. 24, 1842.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), Jemima and Silas Hill, Feb. 6, 1766.

Lucas of Lunenburg, and Elizabeth Chamberlain, July 5, 1805.

**THURSTIN** (see Thursting, Thurston), Joseph and Thankfull Woods, Aug. 30, 1763.

[Thursten in int.] Samuel and Sarah Townsend, Oct. 24, 1765.

Zerviah and Roger Bruce, int. April 18, 1761.

**THURSTING** (see Thurstin, Thurston), Samuel and Sarah Herrington, July 16, 1770.

**THURSTON** (see Thurstin, Thurston), Elizabeth and Robert Knowton of Shrewsbury, int. March 13, 1807.

Hannah A. and Jonathan Daniels of Grafton, May 5, 1830.

Harriet and Corning Fairbanks of Grafton, May 23, 1825.

Lucy and Solomon Hall, May 8, 1833.

Rachel of Franklin, and Nahum Pike Jr., int. April 9, 1812.

Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Knowlton of Shrewsbury, int. April 22, 1802.

Samuel and Sophia Miles, July 4, 1816.

Samuel and Rachel Bullard of Medway, int. Jan. 4, 1818.

**TIDD**, William E. of Marlborough and Sarah Howe of Grafton, May 8, 1838. At Grafton.

**TIMERHAKLE**, John Peter and Sarah Belknap of Southborough, Dec. 6, 1787. In Southborough. [Int. John Peter Zimerakel.]

**TIRRELL**, Caroline of Boston and Moses Newton, int. May 1, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



**TISDALE**, Rev. James of Guild Hall, Vermont and Margaretta Caroline Tubbs, int. Sept. 17, 1831.

**TITUS**, Jonas and Julia Prickls, Dec. 5, 1825.

**TOMLIN** (see Tomblin), Hezekiah and Martha Maynard, June 18, 1747. C.R.

Jemima and Obadiah Allen of Shrewsbury, May 19, 1741. In Shrewsbury.

Isaac, Jr. and Mary Jonson, Feb. 9, 1724.

Isaac and Mary Patch of Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1741. C.R.

Ruhamah and Eleazer Pratt of Shrewsbury, Jan. 15, 1729. In Shrewsbury.

Sarah and Elisha Newton of Shrewsbury, Dec. 26, 1728. In Shrewsbury.

**TOMBLIN** (see Tomlin), Isaac and Jemime Weeks of Marlborough, May 19, 1730. In Marlborough.

Lydia and Timothy Fay, April 30, 1738.

Martha and Daniel Mason of Concord, int. Nov. 9, 1752.

**TOMSON** (see Thompson), Samuel of Leicester, and Margaret Clark, Feb. 27, 1727-8. C.R.

**TOWNSEND**, Abigail and Oliver Sawyer of Harvard, int. Nov. 22, 1763.

Joshua, Jr. of Bolton and Susanna Livermore, int. Dec. 21, 1759.

Nathan and Sarah Putnam, April 14, 1767.

[Townsing and Dowsing in dups.] Sarah and Samuel Thurstin, Oct. 24, 1765.

**TROWBRIDGE**, William of Worcester (s. Jephthah and Pamela, a. 23.) and Angeline H. Fairbanks, Feb. 20, 1845.

**TUBBS**, Margaretta Caroline and Rev. James Tisdale of Guildhall, Vt., int. Sept. 17, 1831.

**TWITCHEL** (see Twitchell), Hannah and Ephraim Brigham, Oct. 21, 1813.

Joshua and Sarah Miller, int. Jan. 13, 1781.

Mary and Samuel Holmes of Hopkinton, March 24, 1818.

Miriam and Sanford Ruggles, May 27, 1804.

Sarah and John Whitney, int. May 24, 1781.

Susanna and Samuel Wood of Upton, Jan. 2, 1806.

Thomas, Jr. and Pheby Pond of Milford, int. April 20, 1782.





**TWITCHELL** (see Twitchel), Clarissa and Eleazer Flagg of Northbridge, May 25, 1823.

Nancy P. and Marvin Mason of Grafton, Dec. 6, 1822.

**TYLER** (see Tylor), Anna S. (d. John and Hannah) and C. C. Denny, of Keene, N.H., Feb. 11, 1845.

Elizabeth and Capt. Nathan C. Johnson, both of Hopkinton, Aug. 29, 1837.\*

Elizabeth Ann and James Henry Taylor of Sunderland, Sept. 11, 1832.

John Eugene of Boston, and Hannah Breck Parkman, June 25, 1801.

Sarah A. and John A. Fayerweather, Dec. 27, 1831.

William and Mary Ann Miller, July 7, 1830.

**TYLOR** (see Tyler), Hannah P. and Onslow Peters, Oct. 29, 1829.

**UNDERWOOD**, Austin and Sarah Smith of Fitzwilliam, N.H., Nov. —, 1841.

**VALENTINE** (see Vollentine), Elizabeth of Hopkinton, and Joshua Mellen, Nov. 15, 1789.

Hannah and Asahel Bellers of Southborough, Jan. 15, 1804.

**VOLLENTINE** (see Valentine), Anne of Hopkinton and Joseph Bowman, int. July 19, 1800.

**WADSWORTH**, Cyrus (s. John and Persis), and Sarah Burns of Mendon, April 28, 1844.

Hannah and James S. Dewolf of Upton, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

John and Sarah E. Bowen, April 3, 1839.

Mary of Grafton, and Elias Forbes, int. Sept. 30, 1811.

Mary Ann and Jonah Whitney of Grafton, Jan. 24, 1833.

Persis and Abner H. Cutler of Holliston, May 9, 1839.

**WAIT** [Waite in int.], Thaddeus and Sally Morse, Nov. 16, 1780. C.R.

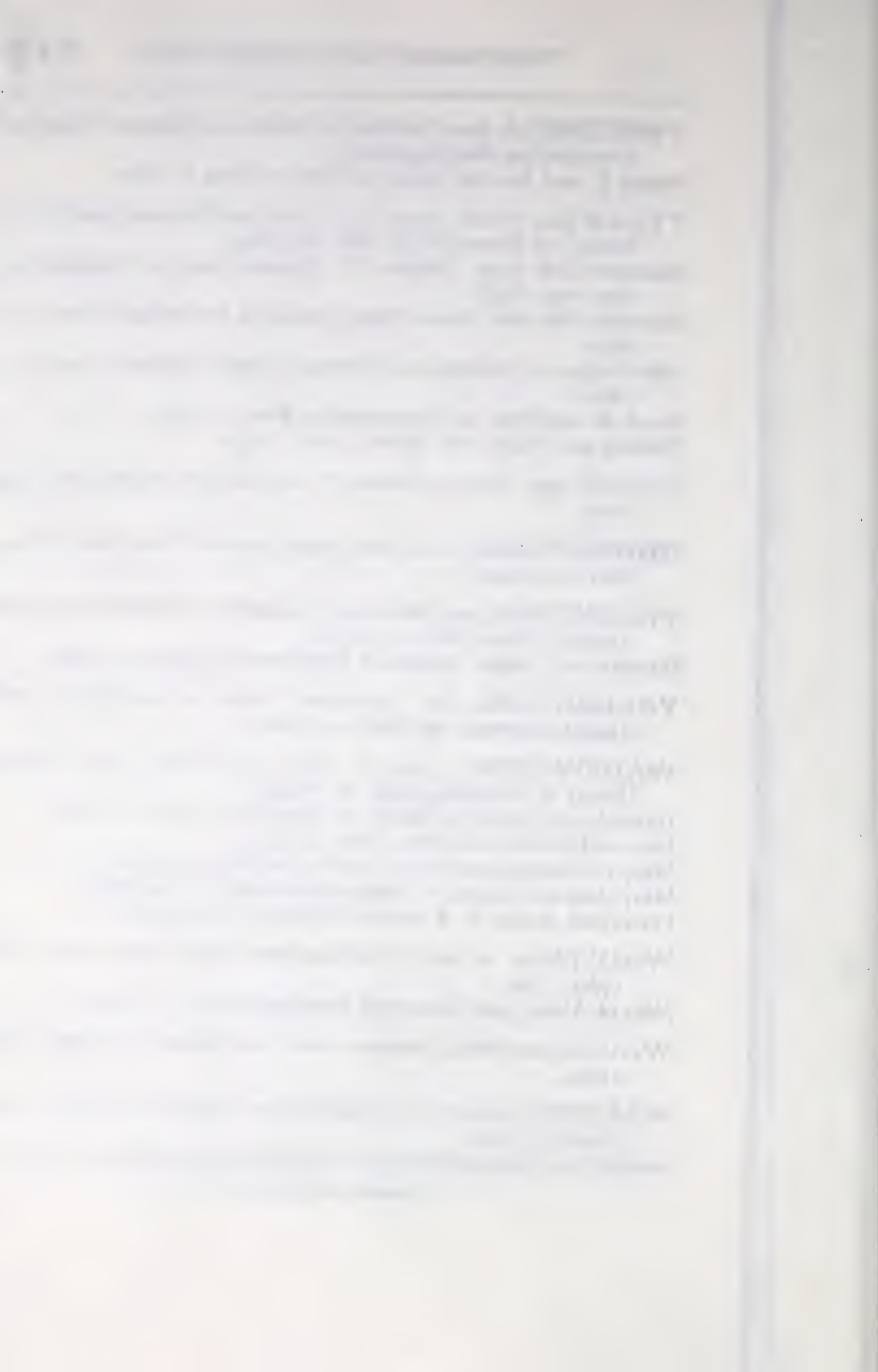
John of Alsted, and Elizabeth Harrington, Feb. —, 1777.

**WAITE** (see Wait), Rebecca and Asa Fisher, int. March 19, 1808.

**WALKER**, Asenath of Hopkinton and Aaron Harrington, int. March 7, 1801.

Azariah and Hannah Phillips, both of Shrewsbury, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**WALKER**, Edward of Brookfield, and Mary Fay, Nov. —, 1742.  
In Shrewsbury.

Mrs. Jerusha of Sturbridge, and William Johnson, int. March 10,  
1813.

Joseph of Hopkinton and Sarah Forbush, Oct. 22, 1750. In  
Hopkinton.

Mary and Noah How, Dec. 8, 1748.

Mehitable of Hopkinton, and Ebenezer Chamberlain, April 14,  
1795. In Hopkinton.

Lucy and Daniel Holt of Lancaster, Sept. 16, 1841.

Samuel of Hopkinton, and Ester Belknap, Dec. 23, 1800.

**WARD**, Abner of Hopkinton, and Hannah Gaffield, July 24,  
1784.

Almon A. and Ellen M. Temple of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 1,  
1844.

Catherine and Charles Warren, Feb. 2, 1842.

Eleazer and Tabatha Newton, Dec. 6, 1736.

Experience and Jesse Smith of Lexington, April 26, 173-. 1732

Hannah and Charles Hide, Dec. 10, 1806.

Lucretia and Joshua Willard of Petersham, Feb. 28, 1757.

Martha and Solomon Easte, both of Southbrough, Dec. 27, 1789.\*

Peter and Sarah Garfield, int. March 8, 1778.

Mrs. Ruth and Joseph Brigham of Marlborough, int. April 9,  
1757.

Sarah of Shrewsbury and Elijah Brigham Esq., Dec. 16, 1792.  
In Shrewsbury.

Sylvester and Betsey Dunton of Hopkinton, July 3, 1839. In  
Hopkinton.

Thankfull and Zebadiah Smith, Nov. 18, 1730. C.R.

Thomas Jefferson and Mary Leland Fairbanks, int. Sept. 19,  
1835.

William Esq. of Southborough and Mrs. Sary Smith, Oct. 18,  
1758.

**WARE**, Beriah and Hannah Hardy, Nov. 21, 1784.

Hannah and Charles Hyde, Dec. 14, 1807.

James of Hopkinton and Hannah Dunlap, March 2, 1757.? [int.  
Dec. 17, 1757.]

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Abigail and Jedidiah How, Nov. 27,  
1728. C.R.

Abigail and Samuel Newton, May 25, 1783.

Abner and Rachel Bond, Feb. 18, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.



WARREN, Abner and Catharine Hill of Warwick, Feb. 10, 1798.  
In Warwick.

Achsah E. and Asa Haskell, Oct. 19, 1836.

Annah and Perpont Brigham, Nov. 28, 1805.

Anson and Mary E. Stone, Sept. 1, 1841.

Asaph and Mrs. Anna Whitney, March 30, 1814.

Benjamin and Lucretia How, April 23, 1767.

Benjamin Jr. and Anna Segers of Northborough, int. March 4,  
1811.

Betsey and David Fisher, April 20, 1817.

Caty of Northborough and Moses Grout, int. April 30, 1803.

Catherine and Dexter Brigham of Northborough, March 28, 1816.

Catherine and Samuel A. Harrington, int. Dec. 10, 1829.

Charles and Catherine Ward, Feb. 2, 1842.

[Warrin in int.] Daniel Jr. and Abigail Drury of Shrewsbury, May  
18, 1775.

Daniel and Mary Bullard, Dec. 19, 1811.

Darius and Diana C. Maynard, April 20, 1841.

Dulcena and Eli Brigham, April 15, 1804.

Eli and Patty Forbes, May 8, 1805.

Elizabeth and John Beeman, Feb. 14, 1791.

Eunice and Stephen Belknap, March 9, 1780. C.R.

Hannah of Watertown and Noah Rice, Sept. 21, 1731. In Water-  
town.

Hannah [Harriet in int.] and Edward Flint Wheelock, Dec. 23,  
1821.

Hannah and Joel Johnson of Medway, Jan. 6, 1836.

Harriet A. of Shrewsbury and George Hapgood, int. March 5,  
1844.

Harriet E. and Charles L. Hayden, March 27, 1844.

Harriet F. and John J. Craig of Leicester, Oct. 18, 1837.

Hephzibath and Benjamin How of Northborough, June 11, 1798.

Horatio and Lucinda Harrington, ———, ———.

Isaac and Martha Ann Chamberlain of Thetford, Vt., April 9,  
1845.

Jane M. and Craig Mower Conger (Congdon?), July 31, 1845.

Joel and Clarissa Johnson of Southborough, int. Dec. 10, 1815.

Joel and Anna Harrington, int. Feb. 4, 1821.

John and Anna Forbush, Oct. 28, 1779.

John Jr. and Hannah Ball, April 30, 1795.

John of Grafton and Susannah Grout, Oct. 14, 1804.

John Jr. and Charlotte Johnson of Southborough, int. Dec. 15,  
1810.

Joseph and Arathusa Sever, Aug. 30, 1812.





WARREN, Josiah and Elizabeth Beeman, April 4, 1819.  
[Warrin in int.] Levi and Deborah Partridge of Medway, March 14, 1769. In Medway.  
Lovice and Elijah Forbes, June 12, 1803.  
Lucretia and Moses Hemenway of Framingham, April 12, 1803.  
Lucy and Joseph Brigham, Jan. 7, 1790.  
Lucy and Charles Buck of Killingsly, Ct., Jan. 23, 1810.  
Lyman and Sally W. Claflin, July 4, 1822.  
Martha and Isaac Bartlet, int. Nov. 25, 1752.  
Mary Waterman and Josiah Fay, Jan. 18, 1838.  
Moses and Priscilla Nurse, Nov. 22, 1781. C.R.  
Nahum and Mary Childs, Jan. 8, 1828.  
Persis and Daniel Adams, int. Dec. 7, 1771.  
Rachel and Joel Forbush, Dec. 3, 1829.  
Ruth and Isaac Ball of Southborough, int. Sept. 12, 1778.  
Sarah and Stephen Maynard Jr., Dec. 15, 1783.  
Submit and Samuel Milds Smith, June 11, 1797.  
Susan and Benjamin F. Forbush, Jan. 4, 1832.  
Thankful and George Washington Beeton, March 31, 1805.  
Thankfull and Solomon Bathrick, Oct. 7, 1778.  
Timothy Jr. and Hannah Harrington, May 10, 1801.  
Capt. William and Abigail Estabrook, int. Nov. 26, 1820.  
William of Dover and Elennar Gasset, int. June 12, 1824.

WARRIN (see Warren), Aaron and Mary Bond, June 20, 1753.  
Anna and Seth Gaschit of Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1760.  
Daniel and Mary Witherbey, May 23, 1727. C.R.  
Daniel and Martha Warrin, int. Jan. 21, 1775.  
Elijah and Rebecca Hicks, Oct. 3, 1748.  
Eliphalet and Miriam Rice, int. April 12, 1763.  
Hannah and Ezra Baker, int. June 4, 1763.  
Hephzibah of Shrewsbury and Hananiah Parker, Nov. 9, 1775.  
Jemima and Solomon Wood, Feb. 15, 1770.  
Jonas and Lydia Herington, Jan. 20, 1742-3.  
Jonas Jr. and Hannah Forbush, June 19, 1746.  
Joseph and Hepzibath Maynard, June 20, 1769.  
Levi and Feebe Salsby, int. July 13, 1764.  
Lucy and Joseph Fay, int. July 24, 1762.  
Martha and Daniel Warrin, int. Jan. 21, 1775.  
Mary and Joseph Dudley, Feb. 27, 1752.  
Mary and John Boyd of Upton, int. Sept. 22, 1764.  
Moses and Persis Rice, Jan. 24, 1750-1.  
Prudence and Phinehas Hardy, March 8, 1731-2. C.R.  
Rebecca and Simeon Bellows, April 10, 1766.



WARRIN, Rebecca and Daniel Stockwell, Oct. 6, 1767.

Sarah and Seth Morse of Hopkinton, July 12, 1757.

Sials [Silas?] and Elizebeth Newton, Dec. 6, 1742.

Thaddeus and Abigail Whipple, int. Aug. 18, 1759.

Thaddeus and Hannah Gould, May 5, 1768.

Timothy and Rebecca Tainter, Nov. 22, 1739. C.R.

Timothy and Thankfull How, March 26, 1767.

WATERS, Lucy and Caleb Burbank, both of Sutton, May 25, 1785.\*

WATSON, Elizabeth of Grafton and Harlow Wolcott, int. March 5, 1842.

Nancy and Bezaleel Mann, Jan. 3, 1833.

WATTS, Rebecca B. of Concord and Ephraim B. Potter of Boston, Dec. 13, 1842.\*

WEATHERBE (see Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Witherbee), Zaccheus of Southborough and Sarah Snow, int. June 26, 1773.

WEBBER, Henrietta H. of Roxbury and Thomas M. Gridley, int. April 11, 1846.

WEEKS, Jemime of Marlborough and Isaac Tomblin, May 19, 1730. In Marlborough.

WELD, Otis L. and Elmira Sever, int. Oct. 25, 1823.

WESSON, Harriet and Orestes Forbush, April 8, 1823.

Julia of Boston and Phineas Gleason, int. May 7, 1835.

Lucy of Hopkinton and Nathan Bullard, int. Dec. 23, 1809.

Sally of Grafton and John Boyden, int. March 10, 1826.

WESTON, Clarissa M. and Stedman W. Howe, July 7, 1841.\*

Jubal of Hopkinton and Clarissa Mellen, May 22, 1814.

WETHERBE (see Weatherbe, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Witherbee), Mrs. Sally of Southborough and Lt. Thomas Morse, int. Nov. 11, 1790.

WETHERBEE (see Weatherbe, Wetherbe, Wetherby, Witherbee), Patty and Cotting Williams, both of Southborough, April 28, 1799.\*

WETHERBY (see Weatherbe, Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Witherbee), Silas and Sarah Brigham, June 3, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WHEELER** (see Wheler), Adaline and George G. Lobdell of  
Wilmington, Del., Feb. 5, 1842.

Daniel of Worcester and Betty Holloway, int. July 9, 1754.

Martin of Grafton and Harriet Sherman, Sept. 29, 1831.

Miriam and James Eager, March 13, 1745.

Samaria and David Whitney, Oct. 23, 1821.

**WHELOCK** (see Whelock), Abigail and Benjamin Bowman,  
Nov. 15, 1786.

Edward Flint and Hannah Warren, Dec. 23, 1821.

Eleazer and Thankfull Maynard, Dec. 9, 1779.

Eliza and John H. Pierce, Nov. 26, 1829.

John and Elizabeth Forbes, May 6, 1798.

John and Nelopee Combee, Aug. 12, 1811.

Lydia and Asa Haskell, Feb. 21, 1793.

Moses and Lydia Bond, July 24, 1766.

Moses Bond and Catharine Gleason, Dec. 19, 1793.

Paul and Lois Sibly, int. Oct. 12, 1781.

Polly and Holland Forbes, Nov. 7, 1803.

Sally and John Fayerweather, Oct. 28, 1805.

Samuel of Shrewsbury and Huldah Rice, Feb. 15, 1720. In  
Marlborough.

Samuel and Susannah Hoppins, April 1, 1787.

Silas Jr. and Mary Smith, both of Shrewsbury, Sept. 9, 1809.\*

**WHELER** (see Wheeler), Moses and Abigail Godin, Dec. 11,  
1744.

Sibyl and Jonathan Green, Dec. 8, 1742.

Zipporah and Asaph Wilder of Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1745.

**WHELOCK**, Moses and Abiel (*sic*) Haws of Wrentham, int.  
Oct. 9, 1762.

**WHIPPLE**, Abigail and Thaddeus Warrin, int. Aug. 18, 1759.

Benjamin and Hephzibah Crosby, Aug. 7, 1749. C.R.

Charles of Sutton and Martha M. Rice, Aug. 6, 1823.

Edwards and Sarah Green, Dec. 14, 1743.

Elizebath and Nathan Carruth, int. May 28, 1774.

Francis Jr. and Prescila Rice, Nov. 3, 1763.

Hannah and Simeon Rice, int. Feb. 19, 1774.

Jonathan and Hannah Rice, June 3, 1777.

Jonathan of Grafton and Melinda Grout, int. Sept. 10, 1820.

Lucy and Moses Pratt of Hardwick, Nov. 10, 1747. C.R.

Lucy and Joseph Green Jr., Jan. 30, 1771.

Mary and Nathan Hill of Sewsbury, int. July 11, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHIPPLE**, Thomas and Martha Higgins, June 17, 1755.

Thomas and Martha Hougings, int. May 3, 1755.

[Probably same as next above.]

**WHITE**, Catherine and Ephraim T. Forbes, Sept. 13, 1842.

Dame of Waltham and John Joise, a transient person, int. May 16, 1779. "Ye above s<sup>d</sup> Joise his forbid ye bans."

Dix and Persis Wood, Dec. 23, 1798.

James and Jonna Fay, Jan. 12, 1746-7.

Lydia of Watertown and Abner Warren Morse, Feb. 7, 1790.  
In Watertown.

Mary of Templeton and John Piper, Jan. 8, 1777. In Templeton.

Mary A. (d. William and Nancy) and Daniel H. Forbes of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1845.

Nancy and Abiather Knap of Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1803.

**WHITEMAN** (see Whitman), Robert [Robart Whitman in int. transient] and Susannah Devine, Nov. 20, 1781. C.R.

**WHITING**, Calvin of Shrewsbury and Maria Cloyes, int. Aug. 20, 1820.

Lyman of North Brookfield and Esther Sophia Chamberlain, Jan. 5, 1843.

**WHITMAN** (see Whiteman), Henry of Providence, R.I., and Augusta O. Brigham, May 23, 1839.

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Isabella M. of Newton and Charles Morse, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

**WHITNEY**, Abigail and Elijah Bruse of Newfain, int. Jan. 6, 1781.

Abigail C. of Shrewsbury and Elisha Gale, int. Oct. 3, 1831.

Alexander and Lois Carryl of Hopkinton, Aug. 1, 1776. In Hopkinton.

Anna and David Forbush of Upton, May 4, 1749. C.R.

Mrs. Anna and Asaph Warren, March 30, 1814.

Asenath and Noyce Bryant, Nov. 9, 1806.

Azubeth and Joel Adams of Northbridge, int. March 5, 1806.

Benjamin and Esther Heggins, April 4, 1775.

Benjamin and Sibbel Blake of Franklin, int. March 20, 1804.

Catherine of Grafton and Ephraim Childs, Nov. 6, 1794.

Dexter O. and Catherine Newton, Oct. 18, 1832.

Daniel of Sherburne, and Levina Ball, April 3, 1800.

Daniel and Nancy B. Newton, May 2, 1833.

Daniel and Sarah S. Fiske of Shelburne, int. April 5, 1845.



- WHITNEY, David and Samaria Wheeler, Oct. 23, 1821.  
 Eleazer and Mary Grow, Nov. 9, 1743.  
 Eli and Elizabeth Fay, Feb. 7, 1765.  
 Eli and Judith Hazeltine of Sutton, July 15, 1779. In Sutton.  
 Elijah and Mindwell Hardy, May 29, 1785.  
 Elizabeth and Elihu Blake, int. Feb. 6, 1790.  
 Elizebath of Marlborough and Ithamar Goodenow, int. July 24, 1760.  
 Ephraim of Upton and Thankfull Harrington, Dec. 6, 1749. C.R.  
 Joel and Abiel Nason of Grafton, int. Aug. 12, 1813.  
 John and Sarah Twitchell, int. May 24, 1781.  
 John Smith and Susanna Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Feb. 25, 1794. In Grafton.  
 Jonah and Anna Rider of Shrewsbury, May 21, 1797.  
 Jonah of Grafton and Mary Ann Wadsworth, Jan. 24, 1833.  
 Joshua of Hanneker and Betty Wood, int. Nov. 12, 1777.  
 Julia and Capt. Antipas Brigham, both of Northborough, April 7, 1799.\*  
 Lambert and Mary A. Searles, Dec. 13, 1842.  
 Leavitt N. and Mary Dorell, int. Dec. 17, 1845.  
 Levi T. and Sarah Tarbell, Nov. 29, 1832.  
 Lois [Lowis in int.] and Abihail Chamberlain, Dec. 4, 1763.  
 Lorenzo and Sarah A. Hall of Grafton, int. March 18, 1848.  
 Love and John Taft of Upton, int. March 20, 1772.  
 Lucy and Samuel Harrington of Brookfield, int. April 3, 1756.  
 Lucy and Benjamin Bowman, March 2, 1806.  
 Martha A. and Samuel Hobbs of Shrewsbury, int. Feb. 20, 1835.  
 Martha M. (d. Joseph H., a. 25) and William D. Pierce of Shrewsbury, Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Mary and James Bradish Jr., April 14, 1748.  
 Mary and John Harrington of Waltham, int. Dec. 20, 1766.  
 Mary of Shrewsbury and Edwards W. Green, int. Nov. 2, 1833.  
 Mary A. of Shrewsbury (d. Samuel and Lydia S., a. 24) and Sullivan F. Flagg of Southborough, May 30, 1849.\*  
 Mindwell C. (d. Elijah and Mindwell, a. 45) and James Searl, Oct. 6, 1847.  
 Nahum and Sukey Adams of Northbridge, int. Sept. 26, 1809.  
 Nathaniel and Abigail Josling, Dec. 26, 1753.  
 Nathaniel of Grafton and Sarah Nurs, int. Nov. 18, 1780.  
 Oliver of Upton and Dorcas Forbush, Dec. 18, 1749. C.R.  
 Samuel and Lavinia Biglow, Nov. 5, 1776.  
 Sarah F. and Joshua Hall Jr., July 4, 1839.  
 Thomas of Shrewsbury and Ann Gould, int. Feb. 24, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WHITON**, Lydia B. of Claremont, N.H., and James Fay, int.  
May 13, 1847.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore), Joal of Shrewsbury and  
Hannah Allen, int. Dec. 27, 1755.

William W. and Eunice Flagg of Worcester, int. Dec. 23, 1831.

**WIGHT** (see Wright), Dinah of Medway and Jonathan Frost,  
May 30, 1781. In Medway.

**WILD** (see Wilde), Amasa and Ann Daspee of Boston, int.  
Sept. 15, 1845.

**WILDE** (see Wild), Rev. John of Grafton and Julia M. Forbes,  
Nov. 29, 1832.

**WILDER**, Abigail of Lancaster and John Ball, April 22, 1761.

Asaph of Lancaster and Zipporah Wheler, Feb. 6, 1745.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Brigham, March 20, 1800.

Jonas of Bolton and Elizabeth Baker, March 5, 1755. C.R.

**WILLARD**, Joshua of Petersham and Lucretia Ward, Feb.  
28, 1757.

Margaret of Grafton and Antipas Maynard Fay, int. Aug. 19,  
1803.

Prudence and Micah Haven, both of Sutton, May 20, 1793.\*

Simeon of Sudbury and Phebe Newton, June 10, 1729. C.R.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail and Nathan Kenney, Nov. 6, 1768.

Ann S. of Hopkinton and Ezekiel D. Rockwood, int. March 12,  
1828.

Cotting and Patty Wetherbee, both of Southborough, April 28,  
1799.\*

✓ Dority and Ruben Maynard, May 22, 1745.

Eleazer and Marcy Nurse, June 28, 1742.

Hannah and Isaac Lamb, June 23, 1774.

Mary and Job Pratt, Nov. 16, 1769.

Mary and Nathan Maynard, Jr., int. Aug. 21, 1773.

Eunice of Southborough and Daniel Este, Oct. 3, 1822.

Ruth and Ruben Pratt, Nov. 6, 1768.

Samuel and Eleoner Gould, Sept 5, 1754. C.R.

Samuel and Elizabeth Gamble, int. April 29, 1775.

William of Southborough and Bernice Bellows, int. Nov. 1, 1807.

**WILLINGTON**, Alonia of West Boylston and Russel Bow-  
man, int. Oct. 24, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILLINGTON**, Susan of West Boylston and Emory Bowman, int.  
Oct. 11, 1832.

Mrs. Vashti and Oliver Nurse, May 21, 1840.

**WILLIS**, Mary of Hopkinton and James Miller, May 5, 1760.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Abigail of Paxton and Otis Sherman,  
int. March 21, 1812.

Gardner of Keene, N.H., and Martha A. Fay, May 7, 1839.

Jane and Gilbert Bowman, April 20, 1838.

[Willson in int.] Mary of Wrentham and Daniel Macklester, Oct.  
23, 1765. In Wrentham.

[Willson in int.] Susannah of Shrewsbury and John Frost, June  
2, 1757. In Shrewsbury.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Abigal and Thomas Goodenow, int.  
March 19, 1763.

Robert of New Brantry and Martha Dunlap, int. Dec. 5, 1759.

**WINCH**, Rebecca of Holden and Reuben G. Holmes, int.  
Nov. 11, 1848.

**WINCHESTER**, Thomas and Mary Pratt of Grafton, Nov.  
24, 1748.

**WINSLOW**, Almira and Peter Lieuett, both of Medway,  
April 2, 1838.\*

Charlotte and Thomas Stone, May 19, 1831.

Ezra of Amherst and Patty Fisher, int. May 10, 1801.

Julia M. and Liberty Stone, int. Feb. 27, 1836.

Nancy Fisher and Moses Harrington, Feb. 17, 1824.

**WINTER**, Willard of Northbridge and Lucy Gould, Jan. 22,  
1807.

**WITHERBEE** (see Wetherbee, Witherbey), Dennis F. and  
Charlotte Stevens of Marlborough, int. April 30, 1835.

Edmund of Asburnham (s. Josiah and Clarissa, a. 33) and Abby  
J. Miller, April 17, 1848.

**WITHERBEY** (see Wetherbee, Witherbee), Mary and Daniel  
Warrin, May 23, 1727. C.R.

**WITHERELL**, Josiah of Watertown and Sally Clemons,  
lately residing in Westborough, int. March 17, 1800.

**WOLCOTT**, Harlow and Elizabeth Watson of Grafton, int.  
March 5, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WOOD** (see Woods), Abel of Leominster and Betsey Fairbanks of Northborough, Oct. 4, 1821.

Benjamin [of Hopkinton in int.] and Vashti Newton, April 10, 1753. In Hopkinton.

Benjamin and Sarah Johnson, Nov. 12, 1767.

Betty and Joshua Whitney of Hanneker, int. Nov. 12, 1777.

Cynthea and Benjamin Mastick, Jan. 22, 1784.

Elizabeth of Grafton and John Newton, May 8, 1788.

Joel and Mary Rice, Nov. 7, 1787.

John and Martha Fay, Oct. 28, 1762.

Capt. John, late of Colerain and Abigail Pomray of Hadley, int. April 21, 1778.

John Jr. and Levina Newton of Southborough, Nov. 15, 1783. In Southborough.

Lewis of Summers and Adam Rice, int. Aug. 15, 1761.

Lucy of Upton and Francis Pierce Jr., int. Oct. 30, 1801.

Lydia and Timothy Brigham, int. Oct. 4, 1760.

Maria M. [Mariah M. of Upton in int.] and Artemus Beeman, Oct. —, 1833.

Marthey and Joel Forbush, Jan. 23, 1794.

Mary of Upton and Levi Pond, int. April 23, 1836.

Matthew and Abigail Clark of Needham, March 12, 1789. In Needham.

Moses and Julia Ann Howe, Nov. 6, 1845.

Persis and Dix White, Dec. 23, 1798.

Polly of Hopkinton and Henry Morse, int. Sept. 15, 1805.

Mrs. Prudence and Maj. Aaron Brook of Petersham, int. May 30, 1846.

Relief of Upton and Samuel D. Force, int. Dec. 13, 1834.

Samuel and Kezia Moore, Nov. 29, 1739.

Samuel of Upton and Susanna Twitchel, Jan. 2, 1806.

Simeon of Upton and Lucy A. Miller, Sept. 27, 1837.

Solomon and Jemima Warrin, Feb. 15, 1770.

William and Susanna How of Middleton, int. April 4, 1759.

William Jr. and Sally Andrews, June 25, 1785.

William and Elizabeth Gale, Sept. 11, 1788.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Azubah and Jonathan Pike, Oct. 17, 1811.

Charles of Southborough and Phebe Rice, Nov. 11, 1740.

Jesse and Julia Babcock of Northborough, int. Feb. 24, 1810.

Joanna and James Bridges of Southborough, Feb. 7, 1810.

John Jr. and Mrs. Nancy Billings of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 22, 1816.



Woods, Joseph [of Southborough in int.] and Lucy Maynard,  
March 30, 1807.

Judson and Louisa Simpson of Leominster, int. Sept. 24, 1815.

Lucy and Barzilla Leland of Holliston, June 10, 1804.

Mary Ann and Metcalf C. Hardy of Northborough, int. Feb. 11,  
1830.

Mary M. [W. in int.] (d. Jesse and Julia, a. 19.) and Nelson P.  
Cummings, Oct. 28, 1847.

Relief and Oliver Burt of Leominster, May —, 1813.

Sally of Southborough and Ethan Maynard, Sept. 16, 1806.

Seth and Mary Beals of Marlborough, int. July 7, 1762.

Thankfull and Joseph Thurstin, Aug. 30, 1763.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Jedidie and Isaac Forbush,  
int. April 5, 1781.

**WOODBURY**, Asa and Ezoa Richards, both of Southborough,  
May 31, 1821.\*

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Mary W. of Marlborough and  
Asahel Johnson, int. Dec. 27, 1838.

**WRIGHT** (see Wight), John and Lydia Fassett of Boylston,  
Nov. 24, 1831.

Laura A. and Ebenezer D. Richards, May 6, 1835.

Mary and Joseph Green, Jr., Dec. 25, 1740.

Mary M. (d. Samuel) and Lorenzo Chapman, Aug. 7, 1845.

Samuel G. (s. Samuel and Betsey, a. 25.) and Mary Jane Miller,  
Feb. 1, 1849.

**WYATT**, Lot and Martha Forbes, Dec. 3, 1800.

Temperance and Elisha Rice, Jan. 4, 1785.

**WYMAN**, Sarah and Phinehas Hardy, June 3, 1779.

**YOUNG**, Sarah D. and Asa C. Collier, int. April 20, 1833.

**ZIMMERHERKEL** (see Timerhakle), John Peter of Shrews-  
bury, Vt., and Mary Brigham, Dec. 3, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.



WESTBOROUGH DEATHS.





# WESTBOROUGH DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Isaac Jr., and Margery, Feb. 26, 1811.  
Sarah C., d. Sanford, July 13, 1849, a. 19. Consumption.

**AMSDEN**, John, s. Isaac and Mary, May 7, 1748.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1720, a. 1 d.  
Sarah, w. Jacob, Sept. 14, 1748, in her 63d year.

**ANDREWS**, Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1827.  
Eunis, w. George, Sept. 5, 1776.  
George, Aug. 22, 1831.

Lucy H., w. Samuel C., June 7, 1842, a. 19 y. 8 m. 12 d.  
Nathaniel, h. Abigail, July 23, 1845.  
Nathaniel T., s. George, July 23, 1845, a. 85. Dropsy.  
Thomas, h. Hannah, Nov. 17, 1824, a. 75.  
Thomas Elliot, March 1, 1838.

**ANGELL**, ———, ch. ——— of Providence, R.I., Jan. 21,  
1843, a. 15 m. "Scalded by the concussion of R.R. cars,  
Jan. 11th."

**APPLETON**, Miss Hannah of Boston, March 6, 1843. Res-  
ident of Rev. Mr. Harvey's family.

**BAKER**, Lydia, d. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1767.  
Mindwel, d. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1764, a. 1 d.  
Sarah, w. Solomon, Feb. 14, 1764.  
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1767.  
Solomon, April 29, 1777.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Eli, s. Luther and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1797.  
Mary, w. Richard, June 8, 1796.

**BARNES** (see Barnes), ———, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 29,  
1847, a. 4 m. Dysentery.

**BATHRICK**, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1786.  
Benjamin, s. David and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1746.  
David Jr., s. David and Lydia, July 28, 1794.

# WELLS-BRIDGE THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE  
THE NEW THEATRE

BATHRICK, David, h. Lydia, Aug. 4, 1794.

Elmer, May 30, 1828.

John, s. Jonathan and Susanna, March 20, 1838.

Jonathan, h. Susanna, Feb. 25, 1825.

Lydia, wid. David, Feb. 26, 1802.

Solomon, Aug. 27, 1824.

**BEAMAN** (see Beeman), Abraham, h. Miriam, April 11, 1815.

Caroline, d. Artemas and M., Aug. 14, 1846, a. 10. Fits.

Miriam, w. Abraham, Sept. 19, 1793.

———, [Abraham? s. Aaron and Hannah?], March 11, 1847, a. 24. Consumption.

**BEEAMAN** (see Beaman), Abigal, d. Eleazer and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1740.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Miriam, July 24, 1782.

Asenath, d. Abraham and Miriam, Jan. 16, 1766.

Betsey, w. John, April 28, 1834.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1740-1.

Eleazer, Nov. 7, 1750.

Eleazer, s. Abraham and Miriam, Jan. 1, 1775.

Hannah, wid. Eleazer, Sept. 8, 1782.

Henry A., s. Curtis and Abby, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. Whooping Cough.

John, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 82.

Levi, ———.

Prudence, widow, Nov. 20, 1833, a. 86.

Sarah, d. Eleazer and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1740-1.

Thankful, w. Levi, Feb. 24, 1842.

**BEETON**, Eunis, w. John Jr., April 13, 1830.

George Washington, h. Thankful, July 20, 1837.

Seraph, d. George W. and Thankful, July 5, 1810.

William Curtis, s. William and Relief, Oct. 27, 1810.

William Harrison, s. William and Relief, July 23, 1815.

Wealthy, d. George W. and Thankful, May 18, 1837.

**BELKNAP**, Henry Lowell, s. Lowell and Izannah, July 13, 1838.

Joanna, Sept. 16, 1802, "being 84 years old Feb. 10th O. Stile 1802."

**BELLOWS**, Asil, s. Simeon and Rebecah, May 3, 1776.

Betty, d. Ithamer and Mary, March 17, 1756.

Charles Davis, s. Daniel and Sarah, April 30, 1837.

Daniel, s. Simeon and Rebecah, April 27, 1776.





- BELLOWS**, Daniel, h. Sarah Breck, Jan. 9, 1823.  
 Ebenezer [s. Jonathan and Judeth], Jan. 16, 1733-4.  
 Eli, s. Simeon and Rebecah, May 3, 1776.  
 Ezra, s. Jonathan and Judath, Dec. 13, 1735.  
 Hannah Sophia, w. Edward, Feb. 21, 1834.  
 Huldah, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 23, 1828.  
 Ithemer, May 27, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1811.  
 Lydia, w. Samuel, Feb. 10, 1838.  
 Marah, d. Ithamer and Marah, Feb. 2, 1756.  
 Mary, w. Ithamer, Feb. 14, 1773.  
 Molly, d. Simeon and Rebecah, Sept. 25, 1775.  
 Rebecah, d. Daniel Warren and w. Simeon Bellows, Oct. 14, 1822.  
 Ruth, w. Ithemer, Sept. 29, 1775.  
 Samuel, h. Lydia, April 28, 1839.  
 Seth, s. Ithemore and Mary, May 18, 1736.  
 Simeon, h. Rebecah, April 29, 1823.  
 Timothy, s. Ithemore and Mary, March 6, 1735.
- BEMIS**, Martha, d. Asahel and Amy Almira, Feb. 2, 1842.  
 Consumption.
- BIGELOW** (see Biglo, Biglow), Luke, s. Amasa, Nov. 17, 1847, a. 46. Stoppage.
- BIGLO** (see Bigelow, Biglow), Eunice, d. Cornelius and Mary, Oct. 20, 1750.
- Pall, s. Cornelius and Mary, June 23, 1739.
- BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Betty, d. Cornelius and Mary, April 15, 1764.
- Job, s. Cornelius and Mary, Dec. 26, 1776.
- BILLING**, Jane, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1745.  
 Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1745.
- BIXBY**, Nancy, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 48. Dysentery.
- BLAKE**, Amy Theresa, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, April 23, 1799.  
 Maj. Barnum, Feb. 8, 1811.  
 Elihu, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 85. Consumption.  
 Elizabeth, w. Elihu, Feb. 8, 1827.  
 Harriet R., d. Luke and Harriet F., Nov. 22, 1842.  
 Ruth, wid. ———, d. Joseph Harrington, July 23, 1849, a. 77.  
 Consumption.



**BOND**, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 22, 1756.  
Hepzibath, d. Joseph and Hepzibath, Aug. 30, 1776.  
Dea. Jonathan, h. Mary, Jan. 11, 1789. In his 87th year.  
Lidia, d. Joseph and Hephziba, Dec. 25, 1771.

**BOUKER**, Damaris, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Nov. 2, 1745.  
Dority, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Nov. 19, 1745.  
Hasadiah, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Oct. 26, 1750.  
Prudence, d. Josiah and Hasadiah, Nov. 2, 1745.  
Prudence, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1764.

**BOWMAN**, Abigail, w. Benjamin, April 20, 1801.  
Eleanor Alona, d. Russell and Alona, March 8, 1839.  
Henry Augustus, s. Elijah and Lucy A., April 26, 1843.  
Mary, w. James, Feb. 16, 1827.  
———, s. Elijah and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 3 m. Consump-  
tion.

**BOYDEN**, Susan C., d. John and Sally, Feb. 17, 1839.

**BOYENTON** (see Boynton), Nathan, Sept. 26, 1834.  
"He was probably killed by falling out of a wagon, being found  
dead in the road near J. Bartlett's."

**BOYNTON** (see Boynton), Calvin C., s. Benjamin, Oct. 8,  
1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. Dysentery.  
Sirena, wid. Nathan, Sept. 27, 1848. Dysentery.  
———, d. Charles and Ann, Jan. 17, 1846, a. 1. Dropsy on  
brain.  
———, s. Charles, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. Dysentery.

**BRADISH**, Damaris, wid. James, Dec. 25, 1769, in her 82d  
year.  
James, h. Damaris, Feb. 13, 1763, in his 88th year.  
Jerusha, w. Jonas, May 4, 1839.  
Joseph, s. James and Damaris, Aug. 28, 1740, in his 9th year.  
Sarah, d. James and Damaris, Aug. 27, 1740, in her 30th year.

**BRAILEY** (see Brayley), Werley S., s. Benjamin P., July 20,  
1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. Lung fever.

**BRAYLEY** (see Brailey), Ellen R., d. Gibbs and ———, June  
2, 1846, a. 8. Consumption. Born Holliston.

**BRIGHAM**, Abigail, w. Capt. Otis, May 2, 1831.  
Angeline, d. Dexter and Catherine, July 18, 1822.  
Ann Frances, d. Capt. Otis and Adeline, Feb. 9, 1843. Scarlet  
fever.



- BRIGHAM, Anna, ———, ———.
- Anna Sophia, w. Elijah and d. Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, Nov. 26, 1783.
- Antapass, s. Jonas and Persis, Nov. 12, 1756.
- Betsey, w. Ebenezer, June 22, 1799.
- Bryant, s. Samuel, July 8, 1848, a. 53. Suicide.
- David, Jr., Nov. 29, 1741.
- David, June 26, 1750.
- Catherine, w. Dexter, Nov. 13, 1825.
- Dana Ward, Nov. 28, 1830.
- Daniel Edward, s. Capt. Otis and Adeline, Dec. 30, 1840.
- Elijah, s. Levi and Susannah, Sept. 12, 1750.
- Hon. Elijah Esq. [h. Anna Sophia and Sally], Feb. 22, 1816.  
 "At the city of Washington, while a Member of Congress."
- Elijah, s. Hon. Elijah and Anna S., Jan. 22, 1847, a. 64. Consumption.
- Elizabeth [d. Edmund and Sarah], Oct. 20, 1785.
- Elmer, s. David and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1796. (*sic.*)
- Emmons Bealy, s. Willard and Betsey, June 23, 1842. In Millbury.
- Esther, w. Dr. Gersham, Oct. —, 1801.
- Francis Augustus, s. Dexter and Mary Ann, Dec. 28, 1841.
- Dea. George B., May 19, 1842, a. 49.
- Hepsebeth, w. Antipas, March 11, 1789.
- Ivers, s. Otis and ———, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 21. Dropsy.
- Capt. Jonas, Sept. 25, 1789.
- Joseph, s. Levi and Susanah, Feb. 13, 1760. [In Northborough?]
- Joseph, h. Lucy, Dec. 29, 1837.
- Dr. Josiah, ———, ———. In Westboro.
- Lt. Levi, ———, ———. In Fitzwilliam.
- Loring, s. Benjamin and Lucy, May 19, 1810.
- Lowel, s. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 59. Canker.
- Lucy, d. Benjamin and ——— Harrington, and d. David Brigham's wife [*sic.*], Aug. 14, 1846. Tumor.
- Lydia, w. Samuel, March 16, 1827.
- Mary, d. Silas and Mindwell, Jan. 14, 1740-1.
- Mary, w. David, Dec. 1, 1748.
- Mary Jane, d. Capt. Otis and Adeline, Feb. 9, 1843. Scarlet fever.
- Mindwell, w. Silas, June 8, 1741.
- Mindwell, ———, ———. In Northborough.
- Mrs. Nancy, w. Elijah Jr., Jan. 13, 1807.
- Parsis, d. Capt. Jonas and Persis, Feb. 3, 1775.
- Persis, d. Jesse and Bethiah, Sept. 17, 1745.





BRIGHAM, Persis, w. Capt. Jonas, Nov. 3, 1784.

Peter, s. Benajah and Abigail, July 24, 1831.

Sally, 2d w. Elijah, March 21, 1787.

Sally Sophronia, d. [Elijah and Sarah]? Dec. 3, 1810.

Samuel [s. Edmund and Sarah], June 11, 1826.

Sarah, w. Capt. Edmund, May 27, 1769.

Sarah, w. Elijah, Feb. 3, 1838.

Sophia Augusta, d. Elmar and Betsey, April 17, 1842.

Susanna Walter, d. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1825.

Theodore Henery, Nov. 15, 1814.

Winslow, —, —, —. In Northborough.

**BROADERS**, Jacob, July 10, 1847, a. 67, widower. Consumption.

Lydia, w. Jacob, Feb. 26, 1847, a. 60. Consumption. Born in Hopkinton.

**BRUCE**, Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1740

Mary, wid. [Ephraim], Jan. 13, 1801.

Susanah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1740.

**BRYANT**, Asenath, w. Noyes, Sept. 17, 1817.

Christopher Noyes, s. Noyes and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1838.

Hephisibeth, Dec. 26, 1847, a. 67. Consumption.

Samuel Wilder, s. Noyes and Asenath, April 9, 1811.

Sarah, w. Noyes, Sept. 16, 1838.

William H., s. Noyes and Sarah, May 25, 1837.

William Harrington, s. Noyes and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1839.

——, Infant, Alfred and ——, April 13, 1845, a. 9 d.

**BULLARD**, Mrs., w. Charles, March 23, 1847, a. 21. Consumption.

Edwin Morse, s. Edwin and Juliet, March 4, 1841.

Eliza, w. Benjamin, March 5, 1846. Consumption. Born in Upton.

Estes, s. Zadok and Betsey, March 23, 1832.

Hannah, Oct. 24, 1845. Born in Holliston.

Hartwell, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 43. Consumption. Born in Holliston.

Martha, 2d w. Ethan, March 16, 1840.

Martha, d. Ethan, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 4 m. Lung fever.

Mary, w. Ethan, Aug. 20, 1838.

Mary A., d. Ethan and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 15 d.

Mary Ann, d. Martin and Nabby, Nov. 27, 1825.

Mary Ann, d. Ethan and Mary, Sept. 21, 1838.



**BULLARD**, Mrs. Nabby, w. Martin, July 4, 1844, a. 59. Fever.

Born in Sturbridge.

Sally, w. Martin, Oct. 19, 1810.

Susan, w. Nathan, Dec. 22, 1808.

Zadok, May 22, 1826.

**BURNAP**, Francis (*sic.*), d. Amos, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 24.

Canker. Born in Hopkinton.

**BURT**, Oliver, May 12, 1844 [dup. 1845], a. 65. Fever.

Willard, s. Oliver, Dec. 22, 1839, "in consequence of receiving a wound in his leg by a Railroad Car."

**BUTLER**, Deborah, w. Joel, March 3, 1794.

Olive, d. Joel and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1793.

**CHAMBERLEN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Esther, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 16, 1788, in her 42d year.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chaimberlen, Chamberlin), Mrs. Betsey, Jan. 5, 1844.

Curtis, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1797.

Dea. Daniel, father Curtis, July 14, 1825.

Mrs. Eliza Maria, w. Nathan B., d. Jason and Betsey? May 21, 1843.

Elizabeth, d. Jason, Jan. 5, 1844, a. 65. Paralysis. Born in Hopkinton.

Elizabeth, w. Jason, July 22, 1844, a. 60. Consumption. Born in Hopkinton.

Jason, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 68, widower. Lung fever.

Luther, Oct. 19, 1849, a. 66. Heart disease.

Susan, d. — and Sophia Babcock, Sept. 12 [19 in dup.], 1843, a. 17. Consumption.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chaimberlen, Chamberlain), Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 18, 1756.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 27, 1756.

Mary, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 1, 1756. —

Nathaniel Lonly, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 22, 1756.

Samuel, s. John and Marcy, Sept. 20, 1746.

**CHAMBRLIN** (see above), John, s. John and Marcy, Sept. 8, 1746.

**CHAPIN**, Marvel, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 48. Dysentery.

Mrs. —, Aug. 10, 1846, a. 71, widow, b. Scotland. Killed on railroad.





- CHAPMAN**, ———, s. Lorenzo, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 4 m. Cholera infantum.
- CHEEVER**, ———. d. Moses, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 5 m. Cholera infantum.
- CHILD** (see Childs), — s. —, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 4.
- CHILDS**, Abial, w. Thomas, Dec. 27, 1847, a. 51. Consumption.
- Catherine, w. Ephraim, Nov. 15, 1818, a. 49.
- David, s. Josiah and Beulah, May 14, 1799. Drowned.
- Edwin, s. Elsworth, Dec. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. Lung fever.
- Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Eunice, March 11, 1798.
- Jonathan, father Ephraim, Dec. 26, 1808, a. 70.
- Mary [d. Ephraim and Catharine], March 19, 1818, a. 7 y. 4 m.
- Samuel, Jan. 11, 1801.
- CLARK**, Benjamin Grout, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1797.
- COBB**, Hannah Hallett, d. Thatcher D. and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1840.
- COCHRAN**, Betsey M., d. James and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 28. Consumption.
- COLBURN**, Anna G., w. Weston, March 17, 1846, a. 67. Cancer.
- Asenath M., d. Edmund and Sally Maynard, — —, 1842. In Holliston.
- Mary, d. David C. of Hopkinton, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 11.
- COOK**, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, March 19, 1809.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1844.
- Molly, d. Jonathan, Feb. 8, 1844, a. 87.
- DANIELS**, Estes Hamilton, s. Jonathan and Hannah A., April 12, 1834.
- Hannah Augusta, w. Jonathan, d. Samuel and Sarah Thurston, May 22 [23 in dup.], 1843, a. 37. Consumption.
- DELANE**, Mrs. ———, wid., Oct. 30, 1845, a. 81. Heart disease.
- DENNY**, John [John Arthur in dup.], s. George and Charlotte, Feb. 3 [4 in dup.], 1845, a. 2. Consumption.
- Mrs. Susanna B. Rockwood, May —, 1843. In Keene, N.H.



**DOLE**, Mrs. ———, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 65, widow. Dysentery.

**DONOVAN**, John, Feb. 22, 1826.

**DOWNS**, Francis, Jan. 14, 1801.

**DUDLEY**, Melvina, w. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1840.

**EAGER**, James, s. James Jr. and Meriam, May 29, 1749.

Capt. James, June 7, 1755.

Joseph, s. James Jr. and Meriam, May 25, 1749.

Martha, d. Capt. Bezaleel and Persis, Sept. 28, 1756.

Olever, s. Capt. Bezaleel and Persis, Oct. 11, 1756.

Persis, d. Bezaleel and Persis, Sept. 17, 1746.

**ESTABROOK**, Mary E., w. John F., Feb. 26, 1848, a. 20 y.

Erysipelas. Born in Roxbury,

———, April 7, 1846. Lung fever.

**FAIRBANKS**, Eli Thurston, s. Corning and Harriet, May 27, 1842.

John Mellen, s. Joseph H. and Ann Eliza, April 7, 1842.

Isaiah Jr., Nov. 11, 1831.

Lyman E., s. Corning and Harriet, Jan. 7, 1842.

Martha, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 68. Consumption.

Sarah H., d. Joseph H. and ———, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
Dysentery.

**FAY**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Oct. 19, 1731.

Alonzo, s. Capt. Joel, Oct. 8, 1838.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deliverance, Nov. 10, 1740.

Benjamin, March 23, 1834, a. 89 y. 3 m. 12 d.

Benjamin B., s. David and Nancy, July 7, 1845, a. 18. Typhus fever.

Beulah, wid. Benjamin, April 18, 1834.

Beulah Stow, d. Solomon and Susanna, July 17, 1814.

Charles, s. Capt. Benjamin, July 20, 1762.

Daniel, h. Ruth and Patty, Jan. 4, 1843, a. 67.

David Jr., s. David and Patience, Jan. 23, 1796.

David, h. Patience, Dec. 23, 1827.

Deliverance, w. Samuel, Jr., Jan. 11, 1754.

Deliverance, May 25, 1823.

Dexter T., s. Joel and H. R., Feb. 19, 1847, a. 27. Consumption.

Edward, s. John and Mehetable. Died in New York.

Elbridge, s. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1836.



- FAY, Gershom, Nov. 24 (1717).  
 Hannah, d. David and Patience, Jan. 17, 1796.  
 Hezekiah, s. Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1746.  
 Jane, w. James, Sept. 14, [16 in dup.] 1844, a. 50. Born in Cohasset.  
 Jane Bates, twin d. James and Jane, Aug. 4, 1830.  
 Joanna, w. Capt. Jonathan, June 10, 1788.  
 Col. Joel, h. Anna, Jan. 6, 1830, a. 60 y. 6 m. 13 d.  
 John, Jr. [s. John and Elizabeth?], Nov. 10 (1732).  
 John, h. Mehitable, June 9, 1837.  
 Mrs. John, wid., Dec. 11, 1844, a. 86.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jonna, Jan. 29, 1748.  
 Capt. Jonathan, March 3, 1800.  
 Lincoln, s. David and Patience, Dec. 6, 1795.  
 Liveniah, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Feb. 4, 1738-9.  
 Lorenzo, s. Otis and Mary, Aug. 25, 1842.  
 Lovisa, w. Luther, Dec. 5, 1826.  
 Luke, s. Eli and Anna, May 13, 1811.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1746.  
 Mahetable, wid. John, Dec. 11, 1844.  
 Martha, w. Capt. Benjamin, July 19, 1761.  
 [Martha?], d. Dea. Luther and ———, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 41.  
     Consumption.  
 Mary [d. John and Elizabeth?], Nov. 20 (1704).  
 Mary, 2d w. Capt. Jonathan, June 29, 1796.  
 Mary, d. Otis and Mary, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 32. Typhus fever.  
 Mary M., d. Otis and Mary, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 32.  
 Mehetible, d. John and Metable, March 25, 1781.  
 Nahum, s. Otis and Mary, May 7, 1816.  
 Nancy J., d. Elihu, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 21. Consumption.  
 Nancy Maria, d. John and Mehitable, March 28, 1839.  
 Palletia, s. Thaddus and Thankfull, Feb. 24, 1756.  
 Patience, wid. David, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 87. Stoppage.  
 Patty, w. Daniel, Aug. 2, 1837.  
 Ruth, w. Daniel, Nov. 30, 1816.  
 Samuel, s. Charles M. and Catherine, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 5. Consumption.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Deliverance, Dec. 23, 1732.  
 Seth, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1779.  
 Capt. Solomon, Dec. 26, 1814.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Solomon T. and Achsah P., Aug. 12, 1837.  
 Susanah, d. Samuel Jr. and Deliverance, Nov. 20, 1755.  
 Thomas M., s. Otis and Mary, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 34. Typhus fever.





FAY, Timothy, s. Timothy and Lydia, April 29, 1743.

William, s. Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1746.

FAYERWEATHER, John, h. Sally, Feb. 24, 1826.

FESENDON, William, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1766.

FISHER, Augustine, s. Nathaniel E. and Caroline, Oct. 7, 1844,  
a. 5. Croup.

Caroline Augusta, d. Nahum J. and Lucy P., April 7, 1846, a.  
10 m. Croup.

Elbridge G., s. Samuel and Rena, April 4, 1821.

George A., s. George and Alvina, July 29, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
Brain fever.

Henry Stuart, s. Nahum and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1832.

Jemima, 2d w. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1839.

Mehitabel, wid. [Capt.] Nathan Esq., Sept. 16, 1834.

Nathan Esq., h. Mehetable, Sept. 26, 1828.

Nathan A., s. Nathan Jr. and Polly, Jan. 17, 1798.

Polly, w. Nathan Jr., Jan. 1, 1804. In Concord, Vt.

Rena, w. Samuel, April 20, 1809.

Sally, w. Nathan Jr., Nov. 27, 1805.

Samuel, h. Rena, Dec. 1, 1830.

FITCH, Stillman, Nov. 26 [27 in dup.], 1843, a. 43 [44 in dup.].

Heart disease. Born in Sterling. Husband Harriet M.

Mr. ———, son (in law) Joshua Mellen, Nov. 26, 1843, a. 44 y.

FLAGG, Clarissa J., w. Eleazer Jr., Aug. 12, 1827.

FORBES (see Forbush), Betsy, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Sept.  
10, 1801.

Ellen, d. Daniel and ———. Nov. 7, 1844, a. 2.

Ellen Sophia, d. Daniel W. and Sophia A., Nov. 7, 1844.

Emily, d. Baxter and ———, June 2, 1843, a. 2.

Elijah, April 9, 1848, a. 68. Lung fever.

Hannah, w. Baxter, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 37. Consumption.

Holland, h. Polly, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 65. Of a cancerous humor.

Nahum, July —, 1842, leaving three children.

Nahum, s. Nahum and Lucy, —, 1842.

Polly, d. Phinehas and Ruth, July 22, 1794.

Rebecca, 2d w. Phinehas, Aug. 25, 1802. In Sutton.

Ruth, w. Phinehas, May 2, 1794.

Sarah, wid. Jonathan, Aug. 20, 1827.

Susanna, d. Phinehas and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1791.

Susannah, w. John, April 21, 1778.



FORBES, ———, Ephraim T. and Nancy, June 2, 1843, a.  
10 d.

———, infant twin, Trowbridge and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1844.

———, infant twin, Trowbridge and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1844.

———, d. Daniel W. and Asenath, July 16, 1846, a. 6 m.

———, child Baxter and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 3 m. Con-  
sumption.

———, child, Baxter and Hannah, June —, 184—.

**FORBUSH** (see Forbes), Abigal, d. Lieut. Samuel and Sarah,  
July 6, 1737.

Abigal, d. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1740.

Abigail, w. Samuel Jr., Aug. 22, 1788.

Abel, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 29, 1759.

Abner Warren, s. Benjamin F. and Susan, Sept. 10, 1839.

Asa, h. Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 1818, a. 58 y. 1 m. 15 d.

Caleb W., Oct. 15, 1838.

Clarissa Maria, Feb. 19, 1839.

Coolidge, h. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1832.

Dorcas, wid. Thomas, March 24, 1753.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1756.

Ebenezer, h. Lucy, Oct. 12, 1806.

Elisha, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1739-40.

Elizabeth, d. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1736.

Hannah, w. Coolidge, Oct. 29, 1825.

H. S. [Hannah Sophia], w. Orestes, 1831.

Harriet, w. Orestes, — —, 1824.

Henry W., s. Orestes and Mary Wood, Jan. 29, 1840.

Hepsibah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 15, 1734.

Isaac, h. Jedidah, Nov. 3, 1809.

Jedidah, wid. Isaac, Feb. 26, 1815.

Joanna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1744.

Joel, h. Martha, Jan. 18, 1798. Fall from a horse.

Jonah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1777.

John, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1743.

Jonah, s. Isaac and Jedidah, Oct. 21, 1809.

Lambert, s. Isaac and Jedidah, Sept. 3, 1824.

Lorana, d. Coolidge, July 7, 1848, a. 52. Dropsy.

Lucy, w. Ebenezer, March 18, 1795.

Lucy, 2d w. Samuel, July 10, 1832.

Mahitable, wid. Asa, April 7, 1846, a. 85.

Martha A., d. Orestes and Mary Wood, June 5, 1844. [June 7, a.  
3 in dup.]

Nathan, s. Capt. Rufus and Mary, Sept. 7, 1791.





**FORBUSH**, Orestes, s. Samuel and ———, June 21, 1846, a. 49.  
Bilious colic.

Persis, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1777.

Persis, d. Isaac and Jedidah, ———.

Samuel Jr., h. Abigail, July 27, 1818, a. 86.

Samuel, father, Samuel Jr., Oct. 10, 1767.

Samuel [Jr.], h. Sally, July 24, 1827.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. —, 1750.

Sarah, wid. Samuel Sr., Oct. 1, 1776.

Sukey, d. Isaac and Jedidah, ———.

Susan M., w. Caleb W., Feb. 25, 1835.

Susan Sophia, d. Caleb W. and Susan M., March 9, 1838.

Thomas [s. Thomas and Hannah], Dec. 5, 1726.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1731-2.

Thomas, March 20, 1737-8.

Mrs. ———, wid. Asa, April 7, 1846, a. 85. Suffocated.

Mrs. ———, w. Asa B., Nov. 18, 1847, a. 56. Suicide. Born Franklin.

**FREEMAN**, Mrs. ———, wid., Oct. 15, 1844, a. 78. A stranger.

Col. ———, Oct. 24, 1845, a. 60. Kicked by a horse. A naval officer. Born in Boston,

**FRENCH**, George William, s. Phineas and ———, ———, 1842, a. 5.

**GALE**, Abijah, s. Abijah and Abigail, June 11, 1751.

Abijah Jr., s. Abijah and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1801.

Abigail, w. Abijah, Feb. 27, 1771.

Abraham, s. Thaddeus and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1748.

Amsden, s. Abijah and Abigail, April 2, 1749.

Elisha, s. Abijah and Susanna, April 25, 1776.

Widow Lydia, Feb. 16, 1795.

Sarah [first], d. Abijah and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1778.

Sarah, d. Abijah and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1780.

**GAMWELL**, Margaret, w. Samuel, June 18, 1734.

**GARFIELD**, Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1752.

**GASSETT**, George Russell, s. Varnum and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1836.

Levi, s. Moses, April 29, 1849, a. 38. Consumption.

Mary, w. Levi, Jan. 6, 1847, a. 29. Consumption.

Moses, Oct. 17, 1840.



GASSETT, Mrs. w. Moses, March 20, 1839.

Warren, Feb. 24, 1842.

——, d. Levi and Mary, May 23, 1845, a. 4.

GATES, Lucy, w. ———, Jan. 19, 1848, a. 57. Consumption.

GILMORE, [infant] George A. and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1844.

——, s. George, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 1 d.

GLEASON, Azubah, w. Phinehus, April 19, 1770.

Elizabeth, d. Phinehus and Azubah, July 14, 1770.

Josiah, s. Phinehus and Azubah, March 14, 1770.

Katharine, d. Phinehus and Azubah, Aug. 9, 1770.

Mary L., w. Zebina, d. Samuel and Mary P. Harrington, Oct. 5, 1841.

Phinehas, s. Elijah, July 3, 1849, a. 70. Heart disease.

Phineas Fay, s. Elijah and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1843, [Dec. 6 in dup.]  
a. 17. Typhus Fever.

Phinehas Fay, s. Elijah and Lucy, June 16, 1825.

GODDARD, Caroline G., Oct. 15, 1849, a. 6. Dysentery.

——, ch. Solomon and Thankful, Feb. 11, 1760.

GODFREY, Asa, Dec. 14, 1842. In Whittingham [Vt. ?].

Capt. James, Aug. 14, 1794.

GOODANOW, Aaron, s. Thomas and Persis, Sept. 29, 1745.

GOODENOW, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1737.

GOULD, Charles Fisher, s. Willard and Achsah, Sept. 15, 1825.

GRAVES, Harriet Morgan, orphan d. Dr. P. F. and Ruth  
Phillips, March 6, 1822, a. 9.

John, April 19, 1762.

Sarah, w. John, June 12, 1749.

GREEN, Aaron, s. Jonathan and Cibel, Oct. 8, 1756.

Abigail, w. Joseph Jr., Jan. 14, 1770.

Abigail, d. Josiah and Lydia [d. Josiah and Lucy in dup.]. Dec.  
29, 1845, a. 69. Dropsy.

Convers, s. Joseph, Jr. and Lucy, June 14, 1772.

Elijah, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1843, a. 70. [Dec. 15, a.  
68, in dup.] Died of a fall.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Cibel, Sept. 28, 1756.

Joel, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, March 3, 1777.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1778.



**GREEN**, Lucy, wid. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1837.

Sarah Wood, d. Charles P. and Hannah [Hannah W. in dup.],  
June 8, 1846, a. 5 y. 4 m. 6 d. Congestion of brain.

**GREGORY**, Capt. Daniel, h. Hannah, Aug. 11, 1822.

Harriot, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 5, 1804.

**GROUT**, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1783.

Dorothy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1776.

Hannah, wid. Jonathan, March 4, 1811.

Horace M., s. Marcus, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. Measles.

Leut. Jonathan, h. Hannah, Dec. 3, 1801.

Mrs., w. Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 27. Consumption. Born in  
Douglas.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1775.

Moses Warren, s. Moses and Caty, March 27, 1836.

Samuel, h. Susanna, July 30, 1827.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1837.

Sophia A., d. Moses and Caty, July 26, 1825.

Warren, s. Moses and Caty, March 23, 1804.

**HALL**, Lucy, w. Solomon, Aug. 23, 1840. In Shrewsbury.

**HAPGOOD**, ———, infant, Aug. 14, 1845, a. 2 d.

**HARDY**, Ann Augustia, w. Benjamin D., July 18, 1848, a. 31.  
Consumption.

Betsey, w. John, Sept. 20, 1833.

Constantine, h. Jemima, March 16, 1777.

Cynthia, w. Josiah, March 25, 1831.

Cynthia Ann, d. Josiah and Cynthia, Sept. 6, 1810.

Elijah, March 5, 1811, in his 77th year.

Ephraim Brigham, s. Elijah and Martha, Sept. 20, 1775.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Martha, Sept. 20, 1775.

Lucy, d. Elijah and Martha, Sept. 8, 1775.

Lydia, d. Phinehas and Prudence, Dec. 29, 1821.

Martha, w. Elijah, Jan. 1, 1797, in her 58th year.

Martha, d. Samuel Jr. and Rachel, April 14, 1829.

Prudence, w. Phinehas, Nov. 14, 1764.

Prudence, d. Elijah and Martha, Sept. 23, 1775.

Prudence, d. Constantine and Jemima, Dec. 12, 1841.

Rebekah, d. Samuel and Tabitha, March 13, 1769, in her 40th  
year.

Rufus, s. Phinehas and Prudence, Sept. 28, 1750.

Sarah, w. Phinehas, Nov. 19, 1801.





**HARDY**, Susan Augustia, d. Benjamin D., July 29, 1848, a. 16 d.  
Consumption.

**Tabitha**, d. Constantine and Jemima, Dec. 15, 1841.

———, Infant, Dwight and ———, July 22, 1844, a. 4 m.

**HARODON**, ———, s. John, July 31, 1848, a. 2 d.

**HARRINGTON**, Amy D., d. Denny, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 18.  
Typhoid fever.

**Antipas**, h. Mary, Feb. 2, 1823.

**Benjamin**, h. Anna, Oct. 9, 1820.

**Betsey**, w. Eli, Sept. 4, 1844.

**Caroline Davenport**, d. Capt. Dana and Amy D., April 12, 1838.

**Celia S.**, d. Denny, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 16. Consumption.

**Curtis**, s. Benjamin and Anna, April 6, 1826.

**Edmund**, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 50. Fever.

**Eliza**, w. Eli, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 47. Fever.

**Eliza Miranda**, d. Antipas and Mary, ———, ———, ———. In New York.

**Elizabeth**, widow, April 8, 1801.

**Hannah**, d. Benjamin and Anna, May 24, 1845, a. 47. Consumption.

**John**, Jan. 23, 1829.

**John**, June 6, 1845, a. 57. Consumption.

**Joseph**, h. Ruth, Oct. 13, 1815.

**Lucy Lewit**, d. Antipas and Mary, ———, ———, ———. In North bridge.

**Mary**, w. John, March 12, 1829.

**Mary S.**, Aug. 1, 1840.

**Ruth**, wid. Joseph, Dec. 13, 1818.

**Samuel**, s. Joseph, June 9, 1849, a. 64. Brain disorder.

**Sylvia**, d. Denny, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 25.

**Waity Charlotte**, wid. William H., June 8, 1833, a. 71.

**William**, s. Wentworth and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1831.

**HARRIS**, Phebe, sister Rufus, April 24, 1833.

**Sophia E.**, d. Rufus and Elvira G., April 24, 1833.

**HARVEY**, Sarah Ann, d. Rev Adiel and Lydia Ann, May 22, 1845, a. 4. Canker rash.

**HASKELL**, Phinehas [Jr.], h. Susannah, ———, ———, 1839.  
In Machias [Me.].

**HASTINGS**, Achsah A., d. Timothy F. and Achsah, Nov. 9, 1844, a. 3.



**HATCH**, ———, s. Windsor, March 12, 1844.

**HAWES** (see Haws), Achsah Clarinda, d. James Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1807.

Hannah, w. James, Jan. 20, 1809.

James, h. Hannah, April 14, 1821, a. 82.

Mrs. ———, wid. James, March 14, 1845, a. 76. Consumption.

**HAWS** (see Hawes), James Royal, s. James Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1796.

**HAYWARD**, Elizabeth, w. Simion, Dec. 9, 1739.

Jonathan, s. Gideon and Lydia, April 6, 1754.

Theodor, s. Gideon and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1756.

**HOLBROOK**, Daniel Jr., Oct. 17, 1835.

Walter, s. Charles, March 31, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. Brain fever.  
Born in Boston.

**HILL**, Andrew, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, May 3, 1835.

Ellen, w. ———, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 25. Consumption.

Lucy Maria, w. Levi, and d. Amasa and Hannah Bigelow, April 6, 1843, a. 37.

Silas, h. Jemimah, Feb. 18, 1776. At Oakham. His wid. came to Westborough June 21, 1776, "from Oakham to the house of Dr. James Haws," with five children.

Silas, s. Silas and Jemima, Oct. 28, 1780.

William Bigelow, s. Levi and Lucy Maria, Sept. 19, 1841.

**HOLLAWAY**, Dianah [d. William and Mary?], Jan. 21, 1723.

William, s. William, Jan. 17, 1726-7.

**HOMES**, Mary, w. Samuel and d. Thomas Jr. and Phebe Twitchel, Jan. 18, 1832.

**HOUSEN**, Widow Sarah, mother Mrs. Wright, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 66. Diabetes and typhus fever. [Oct. 9, age 68. From Dudley. Consumption in dup.]

✓ **HOW** (see Howe), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, March 14, 1739-40.

✓ Betti, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1756.

✓ Elezebath [d. Jedediah and Abigail], Aug. 27, 1729, a. 1 day.

✓ Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, Feb. 24, 1748-9.

✓ Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Tabitha, Aug. 19, 1750.

✓ Jeddiah [twin s. Jedediah and Abigail], Sept. 19, 1730.





- ✓ How, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, July 12, 1758.
- ✓ Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Oct. 2, 1749.
- ✓ Mary, w. Noah, Oct. 8, 1756.
- ✓ Patience, d. Jeddiah and Abigail, April 30, 1749.
- ✓ Solomon [twin s. Jedediah and Abigail], Sept. 2, 1730.
- ✓ **HOWE** (see How), Arthur L., s. Archelaus M., Oct. 14, 1849, a. 10 m. Dysentery.
- ✓ Frank G., s. Gideon, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 6. Erysipelas.
- ✓ Henry S., s. Silas and Sarah, May 13, 1842.
- ✓ Henry Taylor, s. Silas and Sarah, June 9, 1839.
- ✓ Capt. Luke, Dec. 19, 1843, a. 65, father of Silas Howe. [Dec. 20, a. 72. Born in Northborough. Palsy, in dup.]
- ✓ Sarah, w. Silas, June 23, 1847, a. 23. Fever.
- ✓ ———, d. Israel and ———, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 15 m. Dropsy on brain.

**HUDSON**, Catharine, wid. Samuel, Oct. 24, 1834.

Widow Dorothy, Jan. 11, 1811, a. 95.

Rue, d. Samuel and Catharine, Feb. 9, 1805.

Samuel, h. Katharine, April 22, 1811.

Sumner, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 56. Heart disease.

**HUNT**, Caroline A. [Caroline Fisher in dup.], w. W. L. G., d. Nahum and Betsey Fisher, March 11, 1846, a. 26. Inflammation.

**HUTCHINSON**, Sarah, w. Atkins, Feb. 26, 1846, a. 75. Heart disease. Born in Barnstable.

**HYDE**, Charles, s. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1814.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Hannah, May 28, 1810.

Hannah, w. Charles, Feb. 5, 1842.

**JOHNSON**, Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1794.

Benjamin, twin s. Samuel and Sally, July 8, 1808.

Ebenezer Bragg, May 3, 1791.

Marcy, Aug. 17, 1803.

Mary, twin d. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 30, 1806.

Mrs. Mercy, w. William, Sept. 1, 1812.

Patty, w. Asahel, Feb. 18, 1836.

Samuel, h. Sally, May 29, 1812.

Sarah, d. William, Dec. 8, 1793.

Taylor, s. William and Marcy, Jan. 15, 1782.

William Jr. s. [William and Zerviah]? June 28, 1798.

William, June 14, 1830.



**JOHNSON**, Zerviah, w. William, March 27, 1776.

———, child William and ———, July 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.  
Consumption.

**JONES**, Charles Parkman, h. Sarah Hubbard, Aug. 18, 1835.

**JOSLEN** (see Joslin, Josling), Lydia, d. Joseph and Catharine,  
Oct. 21, 1743.

Patience, d. Joseph and Cathrine, March 21, 1750.

**JOSLIN** (see Joslen, Josling), Joseph, May 27, 1761.

**JOSLING** (see Joslen, Joslin), Isaac, s. Joseph and Catharine,  
July 27, 1742.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Catharine, Aug. 4, 1742.

Mary, d. Joseph and Catharine, July 26, 1742.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Catherine, July 19, 1742.

**KINSMAN**, Calvin P., ——— 1842,

Lucy Miranda, w. Calvin P., May 14, 1840.

**KITTREDGE**, Sarah Blackwell, d. Charles E. and Sarah B.,  
Jan. 6 [5 in dup.], 1844, a. 6 m. Consumption.

**KNEELAND**, Catherine, d. Margret, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 3 y.  
Dysentery. Born Boston.

**KNOWLTON**, Caroline, d. Dea. Knowlton of Shrewsbury,  
———, 1843.

**LACKEY**, wid. Judith, Aug. 1, 1818, a. 79,

Persis, d. wid. Judith, July 24, 1842, a. 62.

**LANKIN**, John, May 21, 1847, a. 21. Consumption.

**LAWRENCE**, Benjamin, s. Benjman and Jane, Oct. 13, 1736.

**LEACH**, John Andrew, s. James and Anna, Jan. 13, 1840  
[on Steamboat Lexington].

**LELAND**, Caleb (lived with Ebenezer Brigham), Dec. 14,  
1799.

**LIVERMORE**, Silas, s. Dea. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 3,  
1756.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1740.

**LONG**, Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 2. Fits.

**LORING**, Charles, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 4 m. Dropsy on brain.



**LOTHROP**, Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 27, 1840.  
At New York.

Sarah, w. Thomas, April 11, 1833.

Thomas, h. Sarah, Feb. 17, 1836.

**LOWE**, Susan, w. Dr. Abraham T. of Boston, May 16, 1843,  
a. 35. Consumption.

**MCALLESTER**, ———, s. Daniel and Mary, June 22, 1767.

**MAINARD** (see Maynard), Hannah, w. David, March 16,  
1724-5.

**MARBLE**, Henry, Sept. 23, 1841, a. 82.

Mrs. Susan, April 7, 1842, a. 78. Lung Fever.

**MARKHAM**, Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 11. Consumption.

**MARTIN**, Luther, June 25, 1844, a. 4. Croup.

**MAYNARD** (see Mainard), Amasa, father Mrs. William  
Beeton, Oct. 6, 1822, in his 86 year.

Amee, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 18, 1754.

Asenath, w. Luther and d. Solomon and Miriam Bathrick, Oct.  
20, 1821, a. 46.

Betty, d. James and Mary, June 6, 1756.

Clarissa Forbush, d. Ephriam and Diana, July 14, 1837.

David, Oct. 2, 1757.

Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1803.

Ebenezer, Nov. 20, 1839.

Edmund, March 3, 1832.

Eleanor M., d. Ephriam and Diana Harriet, Sept. 20, 1834.

Elizabeth, d. Leut. Stephen and Thankfull, Oct. 5, 1756.

Hannah, d. Jesse and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1747.

Hannah, d. Capt. Jonathan Fay, Sept. 1, 1842. (The last of  
her family.)

Hiphzibath, w. Capt. John, Oct. 17, 1757.

Jemima, wid. Amasa, Dec. 24, 1828.

Joal, s. Ebenezer and Amee, Sept. 29, 1746.

Joal, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1758.

Joal, s. Phinehus and Dorithy, Nov. 5, 1758.

Capt. John, father of Stephen, Sept. 27, 1756.

Jonathan, s. David and Hannah, April 26, 1747.

Julia, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 16, 1842. Consumption.

Lucy, w. Nathan, May 18, 1773.





MAYNARD, Mary, w. Reuben, Nov. 25, 1832.

Olif, d. James and Mary, Dec. 13, 1744.

Phinehas, h. Dorithy, March 17, 1772.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1773.

Sarah, 3d w. Ebenezer, Oct. 25, 1820.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 1747.

Stephen, h. Sarah, May 8, 1806.

Stephen, s. Leut. Stephen and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 1756.

Thankfull, w. Capt. Stephen, Dec. 29, 1757.

Warham, s. Nathan Jr., and Mary, Aug. 18, 1799.

MELLEN, Anna, w. Joshua N., Oct. 2, 1846, a. 52. Cancer.

Betsey, w. Joshua, April 15, 1846, a. 71. Consumption. Born Hopkinton.

Clarissa Valentine, d. Joshua N. and Anna, Oct. 29, 1820.

Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Jan. 10, 1795.

George H., s. Joshua N. and Anna, June 18, 1847, a. 15. Kidney disease.

MILLER, Aaron [s. Isaac and Abigail], Aug. 29, 1793.

Adeline, w. Lovell, May 4, 1849, a. 26. Consumption.

Angeline, d. Lovell, May 18, 1849, a. 7 m. Consumption.

Daniel, Aug. 28, 1768.

Daniel, Dec. 7, 1845, a. 78.

Elijah B., s. Dexter and Almira, Jan. 21, 1848, a. 7. Canker rash.

Elisa F., d. Moses and Hannah, May 20, 1846, a. 35. Consumption.

Emily A., w. Lovell, July 25, 1844.

Emily A., d. Lovell, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 3. Consumption.

Eunice, w. Barnabas, Dec. 15, 1826.

Hannah, w. Ebenezer, May 11, 1797.

Isaac, s. Isaac, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 72. Unm.

Ensign James, h. Margrat, Jan. 10, 1765.

Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, March 25, 1799.

Loas, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 23, 1775.

Mrs., w. Lovell, July 25, 1844, a. 39. Fever. Born in Hopkinton.

Margrat, w. James, Jan. 25, 1757.

Moses, h. Hannah, March 14, 1823.

Nabby [d. Isaac and Abigail], Aug. 29, 1784.

Polly, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1833.

Sarah, w. James, July 29, 1747.

Shadrach, Aug. 22, 1846, a. 82.



MILLER, Two children of Lovell and Emily A., March —, 1843.  
——, ch. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1801.

MILLS, Delia F., d. Henry and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 14.  
Dropsy on brain. Born Millbury.

Nancy, w. Henry, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 42. Consumption. Born Grafton.

MONTAGUE, ———, d. Uriel and Jane, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 3 y.  
6 m. 6 d. Brain fever.

MORSE, Elijah, Aug. 11, 1844, a. 57. Consumption.

Fanny, w. Elijah, March 7, 1839.

Fanny F., d. Elijah and Fanny, ———, 1846.

Henry, h. Polly, April 9, 1815. "Killed in Watertown by a wagon wheel running over him."

John, May 16, 1837, member of Elijah Morse's family.

Lydia, wid. Capt. Seth, April 26, 1830.

Sally, 2d w. Thomas, Feb. 6 [7 in dup.], 1830.

Sarah, w. Capt. Seth, April 19, 1764.

Capt. Seth, Feb. 21, 1826.

Susannah, w. Thomas, May 4, 1790.

Thomas, July 5, 1831.

NEWTON, Abner, July 30, 1750.

Barnabas, April 10, 1812, in his 79th year.

Capt. Barnabas, h. Lucy, June 6, 1827.

Ellen Maria, d. Otis and Sarah M., March 27, 1839.

Henry Augustus, s. Lawson and Martha, Aug. 18, 1839.

Job, h. Submit, Feb. 14, 1836.

John, s. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, Aug. 2, 1751.

Dea. Josiah, Feb. 9, 1755.

Josiah, s. Paul and Mary, May 9, 1763.

Lucy, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1800.

Lucy Ann E., d. Moses, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 5 m. Bowel complaint.

Lyman, s. Barnabas Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 21, 1801.

Martha, w. Lawson, Oct. 27, 1839.

Mary, d. Edward, ———, 1728.

Mary, d. Nahum, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 7. Dysentery.

Peter, s. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, July 29, 1751.

Record, w. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1746.

Sarah, d. Barnabas and Eunice, July 9, 1782.

Sarah, d. Barnabas and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1789.

Silas, s. Barnabas and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1789. "Sled ran over him."





NEWTON, Silvanus, s. Abner and Vashty, Oct. 13, 1746.

Stephen, s. Dea. Josiah and Reuhama, Aug. 11, 1751.

Tabitha, d. Josiah, Sept. 23, 1728.

Ens. Thomas, Nov. 2, 1746.

William, s. Paul and Mary, May 29, 1758.

NICHOLS, Leut. Fortunatus, April —, 1842, a. 83.

Joseph, h. Judith, Sept. 15, 1796.

Judith, w. Joseph, Aug. 21, 1796.

Sarah, d. Fortunatus and R., Dec. 28, 1846, a. 8.

NORCROSS, Sydney, w. Jeremiah, July 4, 1845, a. 62.

NOURSE [Nurse in dup.], Vashti, [2d wife] Oliver, April 13, 1839, a. 45. Paralytic.

NURSE (see Nourse, Nurs), Aaron, Dec. 31, 1782.

Asenath, wid. Benjamin, March 30, 1838.

Benjamin Davis, s. Benjamin and Asenath, Feb. 22, 1826.

Daniel, h. Sarah, May 24, 1805.

Joseph J. [Joslin?], s. Benjamin and Asenath, March 25, 1838, a. 31.

Lydia, Nov. 10, 1800.

Rebecca, June 24, 1804.

NURS (see Nourse, Nurse), Abijah, s. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1783.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1770.

Noah, s. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1778.

Rebecch, mother Daniell, June 22, 1776.

William, father Daniell, April 15, 1779.

Zerviah, sister Daniell, Sept. 29, 1775.

OAK (see Oake), Aseph, s. George and Lydia, June 15, 1751.

Lydia, w. George, Sept. 10, 1758.

OAKE (see Oak), Elijah, s. John and Susanah, Dec. 1, 1750.

Hannah, d. John and Susanah, Sept. 16, 1745.

ONTHANK, Julia Ann, w. Benjamin of Southborough, Sept. 6, 1839.

ORIN, Joel, June 4, 1849, a. 65. Consumption.

PARK, Harriet N., w. Russell, May 21, 1848, a. 35. Consumption. Born in Berlin.

PARKER, Abigail, d. Moses and Lucy Sever, Oct. 26, 1841.



- PARKER, Anna, d. Isaac and Margery, Nov. 7, 1795.  
George, s. Elisha, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 13. Dysentery.  
Hervey, s. Hanniah and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1767.  
Lt. Isaac, s. Isaac and Margery, Jan. 26, 1798, a. 47 y. 6 m.  
Lucy, d. Isaac and Margery, Oct. 5, 1794.  
Margery, wid. Isaac, April 30, 1801.  
Peirpoint, s. Hananiah and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1767.  
Winslow, s. Hananiah and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1767.
- PARKMAN, Breck, h. Susanna, Feb. 3, 1825.  
Charles, h. Joanna P., Sept. 13, 1834.  
Rev. Ebenezer, Dec. 9, 1782.  
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1738-9.  
Hannah, wid. Rev. Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1801.  
Joanna P., w. Charles, Dec. 8, 1826.  
Mary, w. Rev. Ebenezer, Jan. 29, 1735-6.  
Mary Augusta, d. Charles and Joanna [P.], July 17, 1836.
- PEIRCE (see Pierce), Seth, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 82. Consumption.
- PETERS, Andrew, s. Lovett and Mary, April 11, 1840.  
John, s. Lovett and Mary, Dec. 28, 1810.  
Daniel, s. Lovett, May 8, 1849, a. 40.
- PETTIS, Mrs., d. of Hezekiah Rice of Hopkinton, July —, 1842, a. 64.
- PIERCE (see Peirce), Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1831.  
Elsey D., d. Benjamin and Sally, March 30, 1846, a. 41. Consumption. Born in Hopkinton.  
Francis Alonzo, s. Benjamin and Mahala, Aug. 30, 1840.  
Sarah Abigail, d. Samuel Jr. and Rebecca P., Aug. 24, 1841.
- PIKE, Azubah, May 2, 1848, a. 56. Lung fever.  
Charles A., s. Jonathan and Azubah, Sept. 24, 1817.  
Charles C., s. Jonathan and Azubah, Jan. 14, 1824.  
Jerusha Nutt, d. Nahum and Jerusha, Dec. 27, 1824.  
Mary S., w. Elisha B., Aug. 1, 1840.  
Merell, s. ——— and Roxalana S., July 30, 1838.  
Moses C., s. Nahum and Jerusha, May 19, 1827.  
Nahum R., s. Nahum and Jerusha, Jan. 25, 1821.  
Rachel, w. Nahum, Jan. 9, 1813.  
Widow Tamson, July 13, 1821, mother of Jonathan.
- PIPER, Mary, w. John, March 12, 1776.



**POND**, Benjamin Cutler, s. Dr. Benjamin and Eunice L., Jan. 13, 1834.

Eunice L., w. Dr. Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1833.

Joseph Cutler, s. Dr. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1830.

Lucy, w. Dr. Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1830.

Mrs., mother of Mrs. Franklin Bullard, Feb. 26, 1844.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Moses, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1748.

**PRATT** (see Prat), John, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, Feb. 12, 1765.

Mary, Dec. 4, 1831.

Nathan, s. Hezekiah and Rachel, June 21, 1739.

Rachel, w. Hezekiah, Aug. 5, 1751.

**PRESCOT**, Ernest L. (*sic*) d. ———, July 14, 1848, a. 10 m. Dysentery.

**PRINCE**, Lois, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 41. Consumption.

**PUTNAM**, Zadock Elliot, Nov. 6, 1839.

**RAWSON**, Charles, s. Charles, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 2 m.

———. ch. Charles and ———, ———, 1842, a. 1.

———, — Charles and Mary, Aug. 8, 1845, a. 7 m. Cholera infantum.

———, child Charles and Mary, April 28, 1846, a. 7 d. Fits.

**REARDON**, ———, Jan. 25, 1845, a. 1. Burnt.

**RICE**, Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, July 8, 1751.

Annah, w. Thomas, May 2, 1731.

Dorothy, d. Edmund and Hannah, March 18, 1770.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1756.

Elisha, s. Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1753.

Elisha, s. Elijah and Prudence, May 6, 1769.

Eunice, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1746.

Fornatus, s. Noah and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1740.

Mrs. Hannah, w. Jacob, Dec. 4, 1757.

Hiram, s. Ira C. and Mary S., Aug. 26, 1830.

Jesse, Nov. 3, 1832.

Louis, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1738.

Lucy, d. Silas and Copiah, March 2, 1745.

Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1751.

Noah, s. Noah and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1739.

Palatiah, s. Palatiah and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1751.





RICE, Pallatiah, s. Pallatiah and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1735-6.

Persis, w. Elizer, Oct. 10, 1746.

Rachel, w. Seth Jr., Jan. 5, 1766.

Ruth, d. Seth and Dorathy, Nov. 7, 1737.

Sally, d. Moses and Barnice, Aug. 3, 1798.

Samuel, s. Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1756.

Sarah, w. Elijah, Nov. 1760.

Sarah, d. Edmund and Hannah, March 24, 1770.

Susannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, April 7, 1770.

Timithoy, s. Palatiah and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1733.

William, s. John and Susan, July 18, 1838.

Williams, s. Ebenezer and Anna, July 5, 1751.

——, [infant], Moses and Barnice, July —, 1795.

ROBINS, Mary, d. Joseph and Eleanor, June 18, 1791.

ROCKWOOD, Elisha Parkman, s. Elisha and Susannah B.,  
Jan. —, 1826.

Mrs. Susanna B., June 7, 1836.

ROGERS, Susanna, w. John, April 2, 1740.

RUGGELS (see Ruggles), Annah Parker, d. Isaac and Hipzabath, June 25, 1794.

John, s. Isaac and Hipzabath, Feb. —, 1789.

RUGGLES (see Ruggels), Anna D., d. James F., Oct. 28, 1849, a. 6 m. Liver complaint.

Isaac, h. Hipzabath, Dec. 1, 1840.

Julia Munroe, d. Sanford and Miriam, Oct. 27, 1812.

Meriam, w. Sanford, Sept. 4, 1834.

Col. Sanford, h. Miriam, Feb. 17, 1840.

RUSSELL, Elijah, Jan. —, 1843. In Worcester.

Lewis H., s. Elijah and Philomela, Dec. 8, 1824.

Philomela, w. Elijah, Dec. 2, 1824.

SANGER, Levi H., s. of Adonijah, died in Hartford, Ct., April 10, 1838.

SEARLE, Alfred H., s. Curtis, Oct. 10, 1849, a. 1. Lung fever. Born Marlborough.

SEVER, Moses, h. Lucy, — —, 1810. In Shrewsbury.

SHAY, Mrs. ———, w. J. Shay, July 22, 1844. Child bed.

SHERMAN, Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1806. Cancer.



SHERMAN, Aaron, March 28, 1848, a. 68. Dropsy.

Daniel Gregory, s. Ephraim and Lydia, March 25, 1819.

Sarah, wid. Aaron, July 24, 1834.

[Infant], Adams and ———, May 20, 1845, a. 7 d.

SIBLEY, Isaac, s. Silas and Polly, Feb. 18, 1830. Fall from a tree.

Polly, [w. Isaac?] and d. Isaac and Jedidah Forbush, Aug. 7, 1811.

Sophrona, May 15, 1848, a. 42. Consumption.

Sumner, s. Jonas and Cleora, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 23. Consumption. [Dyspepsia in dup.]

William H., s. Henry and ———, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 8 m. Bowel complaint.

SMITH, Levi, March 29, 1843, a. 86.

Patty, w. Thomas, Feb. 23, 1800.

Susanna, wid. Levi, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 87. Dysentery.

William, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 32. Bowel complaint.

———, [child], Austin and Sarah, Aug. 1843.

SNOW, Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Kezia, June 15, 1757.

Jabez Jr., h. Hannah, Jan. 31, 1771.

Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1775.

Jabez, h. Kezia, June 2, 1782, in his 67th year.

Keziah, w. Jabez, July 7, 1771.

Martha, d. Jabez and Kezia, April 25, 1756.

Patey, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1766.

SPAULDING, Rev. Ephraim, June 28, 1840. "Returned missionary to Sandwich Islands."

STEARNS, Elam, May 17, 1832.

STOCKWELL, Anson, s. Daniell and Rebekah, Oct. 13, 1776.

Anson, s. Daniell and Rebekah, Oct. 11, 1780.

STONE, Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1741.

Julia M., d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1839.

Mary, d. Samuel, April 2, 1839.

Thomas, died in Providence, Feb. 21, 1836.

SULLIVAN, Andrew, s. Michael, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m.

———, d. Michael, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 1 d.

TAFT, Israel, s. Israel, May 6, 1848, a. 35. Consumption. Born in Upton.





**TAINTER** (see Tanter), Leut. David, h. Katharine, Aug. 20, 1791.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 27, 1765.

**TANTER** (see Tainter), Josiah Wood, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 16, 1759.

**TEMPLE**, Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, June 29, 1766, a. 1 d. C.R.

**THURSTIN** (see Thurston, Thurstun), Amariah, [s. Joseph and Dority], Jan. 28, 1761.

Sarah, w. Samuell, Sept. 12, 1766.

**THURSTON** (see Thurstin, Thurstun), Asariah, s. Joseph and Doratha, Jan. 17, 1733-4, a. 1 d.

Benjamin, March 19, 1811.

Dorathy, Nov. 11, 1828, a. 93 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Samuel, father Samuel, Sept. 11, 1810.

Samuel, Sept. 3, 1839.

Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 22, 1815.

Sophia, 2d w. Samuel, April 10, 1817.

**THURSTUN** (see Thurstin, Thurston), Experience, d. Joseph and Dority, Dec. 11, 1750.

**TOMBLIN** (see Tomlin), Mary, d. Isaac Jr. and Gemima, Nov. 28, 1740.

Silas, s. Isaac and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1736-7.

**TOMLIN** (see Tomblin), Hannah, April 17, 1718.

Hezekiah, Sept. 29, 1749.

Isaac Jr., Aug. 9, 1739.

Decon Isaac, June 24, 1745.

Martha, w. Isaac Jr., Jan. 21, 1722, in 24th year.

Mary, w. Isaac Jr., Nov. 16, 1725.

**TOWNSEND**, Aaron, s. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1775.

**TROWBRIDGE**, William, s. William and Angeline, June 3, 1847, a. 3 m. 21 d. Canker.

**TWITCHEL** (see Twitchell), Phebe, d. Thomas Jr. and Pheby, March 15, 1795.

Phebe (2d), d. Thomas Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 26, 1796. [Probably same as next above.]

Phebe, wid. Thomas [Jr.], Dec. 28, 1831.



**TWITCHEL**, Susanna [w. Thomas], Dec. 12, 1809.

Thomas, Feb. 25, 1810.

Thomas [Jr.], h. Phebe, Dec. 27, 1831.

**TWITCHELL** (see Twitchel), Mary, d. Thomas and Susanah, Feb. 14, 1776.

**UNDERWOOD**, ———, — Austin and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843, a. 1 y.

**WADSWORTH**, John, July 2, 1829.

**WAIT**, Reuhamy, widow, Feb. 1, 1736.

**WALKER**, William, s. George, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 13 m. Dysentery. Born Boston.

**WARD**, Lucinda, w. Hiram Ward, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 25. Born in Upton.

———, child Almond and Ella, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. Bowel complaint. Born in Hopkinton.

**WARE**, Beriah, h. Hannah, Jan. 13, 1832.

Beriah, s. Beriah and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1786.

Hannah, wid. Beriah, Feb. 5, 1842.

**WARIN** (see Warren, Warrin), Rebecka [w. Daniel?], Oct. 2, 1720.

Samuel, [s. Jonah and Elizabeth?] ———, 1727. Drowned.

**WARREN** (see Warin, Warrin), Abner, Nov. 14, 1839.

Anna, w. Asaph, July 26, 1846, a. 72. Dropsy

Annah, wid. John, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 96. Born Upton.

Catherine, wid. ———, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 82.

Caty (1st), d. John and Annah, Feb. 9, 1786.

Clarissa, w. Joel, Dec. 4, 1819.

Daniel, Oct. 9, 1796.

John, h. Anna, May 27, 1837.

John, s. Joel, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 16. Typhoid fever.

John, s. John, March 28, 1849, a. 80. Lung fever.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 34. Consumption. Born in Henniker, N.H.

Lyman, Feb. 1, 1828.

Martha, wid. (Daniel?), Dec. 28, 1801.

Rachel, w. Abner, Sept. 29, 1796.

Rebecca, w. Timothy, Sept. 16, 1796.

Stillman Parker, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1814.

Samuel  
to son  
was not  
1727  
See p.



WARREN, Susanna, d. Abner and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1796.  
Timothy, Aug. 3, 1803, in his 88th year.

———, s. Charles and Catherine, Sept. 9, 1843, a. 4 m.

WARRIN (see Warin, Warren), Abner, s. Jonas and Elizabeth,  
Feb. 5, 1761.

Elisha, s. Jonah and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1746.

Mary, w. Daniel, Jan. 18, 1738-9.

Moses, h. Persis, Oct. 20, 1765.

Neverson, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 12, 1748.

Rebeckah [Rebekah in dup.], d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Sept.  
17, 1740.

Rebekah, w. Daniel, Oct. 2, 1720.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1746.

Submit, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1738-9.

WATSON, Jane, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 30. Consumption.

WESSON, Russell, June 17, 1815, member of Elijah Morse's  
family.

WETHERBY, Maria, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 11. Consumption.

WHEELER, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Martin N. and Harriet,  
Sept. 13, 1835.

James Loring, s. Martin N. and Harriet, April 3, 1846, a. 2 y.  
9 m. 6 d. Canker rash.

———, s. Martin N. and H., Oct. 28, 1846, a. 6. Croup.

WHEELOCK, Abihal, w. Moses, Oct. 25, 1765.

John, Oct. 15, 1841.

Col. Moses, h. Lydia, April 15, 1801.

Polly, d. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1775.

WHIPPLE, Abigail Warrin, d. Francis and Abigail, Oct. 8,  
(N. S.), 1762.

Abner, s. Francis Jr. and Precilla, Jan. 11, 1770.

Frances, w. Jonathan, June 26, 1757, a. 75 y. 8 m. 16 d.

Francis, s. Francis Jr. and Preciller, March 10, 1770.

Joel, s. Francis Jr. and Preciller, Feb. 7, 1770.

Jonathan, April 2, 1757, a. 78 y. 17 d.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Frances, July 12, 1762.

Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, May 25, 1756.

Nehemiah, s. Francis and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1746.

Sarah, d. Francis and Abigail, March 28, 1742.

Sarah, d. Edwards and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1746.





**WHITE**, Ada, d. Charles, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. Fits.  
William, April 6, 1848, a. 66.

**WHITNEY**, Albert Augustus, s. David and Semaria, July 2,  
1827.

Ann, wid. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1812.

Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1842, a. 74. [The last of the Eli Whitney family.]

Caroline Susan, Oct. 27, 1837.

Charles, s. Nahum and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1818.

Deborah, d. Eleazer and Mary, Sept. 10, 1750.

Eleazer, Sept. 14, 1758.

Eli, Aug. 25, 1807, a. 66 "the 5 day of April past."

Elijah, h. Mindwell, Aug. 24, 1817, a. 56.

Elizabeth, w. Eli, Aug. 18, 1777.

Elizabeth, d. Eli and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1827, a. 60.

Levi, s. Elijah and Mindwell, May 1, 1797.

Lucy Ann, d. Joseph H. and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1830.

Jonah, s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 13, 1810. "Killed by moving a building."

Mary, w. Eleazer, Sept. 4, 1761.

Mary Ann, d. David and Semaria, May 17, 1827, a. 3 y. 11 m.

Mary Ann, w. Lambert, Jan. 13, 1847, a. 25. Consumption.

Mary Asenath, d. David and Semaria, Sept. 28, 1825.

Nahum, s. Elijah and Mindwell, Dec. 22, 1843, a. 56.

Nancy, w. Daniel, April 26, 1844.

Nancy Newton, w. Daniel, July 15, 1844, a. 28. Consumption.  
Born in Northborough.

Seraph, d. Jonah and Anna, Oct. 16, 1803.

Mrs. Sybil, w. Benjamin, Sept. 29, 1827.

Thomas, [h. Ann?], April 25, 1806.

———, d. Lewis and ———, Oct. 23, 1844, a. 1.

———, d. Daniel and N., Jan. 8, 1847, a. 10 m.

———, ch. Joseph H. and Lucy, May 6, 1843.

**WHITTLESEY**, Lewis A., June 22, 1848, a. 22. Consumption.

**WIGHT** (see Wright), Ephraim, s. Daniel and Molly, March 16, 1786.

**WRIGHT** (see Wight), Joel, s. Samuel, May 31, 1841.

———, s. John, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 5 m. Consumption.

**WILLARD**, Charles R., an inhabitant of Dudley, Nov. 26, 1830. At Jason Chamberlain's.



**WILLIAMS**, Eleazer, s. Samuell and Abigail, April 3, 1760.  
Mrs. Marcy, Jan. 6, 1818, a. 95.

**WINSLOW**, Ezra, June 18, 1837.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Abijah, [Alfred Abijah in dup.], s. Abijah and Hannah, June 14, 1844, a. 7.

Benjamin Bukminister, s. Dea. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1770.

Delia M., d. Abijah and Hannah, March 13, 1847, a. 18 y. 5 m.  
Consumption. Born in Grafton.

Elizabeth, wid. William, March 30, 1823.

Gregory Stone, s. Abijah and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1836.

Gregory Stone, s. Abijah and Hannah, June 23, 1844.

Martha, w. John, Nov. 18, 1772.

Mary, w. Moses, May 29, 1845, a. 34. Born in Hopkinton.

Molly, d. John and Martha, Sept. 26, 1764.

Capt. Samuel, h. Kezia, March 18, 1760.

Susanna, w. William, March 6, 1786.

——, s. Moses and Julia Ann, July 31, 1847, a. 1 d.

——, d. Morgan, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 9 m. Dysentery.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Joel, July 13, 1803, in his 36th year.

John, s. Seth and Mary, March 18, 1838.

Lucy Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1809.

Mary, w. Seth, Jan. 4, 1831.

Mary Ann, w. Moses, May 29, 1845.

Morgan, s. Jesse and Julia, Oct. 9, 1817.

Nancy, d. Jesse and Julia, Oct. 21, 1817.

Otis, s. Jesse and Julia, Feb. 28, 1821.

Seth, March 10, 1812.

Solomon, Oct. 18, 1758.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

——, person, July 17, 1844, about 30, killed on R.R. supposed Deaf and Dumb.

Unknown man, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 19 y. Irishman. Cholera morbus.

Unknown man, May 31, 1849, a. 35 y. Killed on R.R. Irishman.











